R.A.F. Form 540
See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and

Of (Unit or Formation) 263

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
Charmy Down	January, 1942	!	For the second month in succession there has been, with the exception of two abortive scrambles, no operational flying.	
and			Training in air firing and practice attacks both with and without camera guns has been methodically carried out and so far as the	
Colerne			weather has allowed, but snow and fog have been frequent. It is not surprising that all pilots and so far as the weather has allowed,	
			but snow and fog have been frequent. It is not surprising that all pilots find this operational inactivity extremely tedious, especially in	
			a squadron which has no mean record in the offensive operations of 1941.	
	5/1/42		It has been ordered that all Fighter Squadrons should become operational at night. 263 Squadron had done no night flying with	
			Whirlwinds other than on operations on June 14th and September 29th 1941, which respectively started before dawn and ended after	
			dusk. It was planned that the most experienced pilots should start night flying training from Colerne during the moon period at the	
			end of January, but owing to unsuitable weather, only one dusk flight was made by S/Ldr Pugh on January 25th.	
			A perusal of the earlier pages of this book revealed that no records of squadron activities earlier than April	
			1940 were to be found and that several documents of the Norway expeditions were missing although	
			reference was made to them on existing forms 540 and 541. Accordingly a visit was made to Air Ministry Records on January 5 <sup>th</sup> by	
			the Intelligence Officer and clerk, and a summary of the history of the Squadron from its formation at Filton in October 2nd, 1939 to	
			the end of March 1940 was made and placed in this book. The missing documents were found and photostats were made of them and	
			all the documents of the Norway Expeditions were re-ordered and indexed and placed in this book in their correct sequence.	

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
	2/1/42		The twelve pilots with Whirlwinds which had been fog-bound at Exeter returned to Charmy Down.	
	8/1/42		F/Lt Warnes in an endurance test was airborne for two hours and thirty-five minutes, and had	
			thirty-two gallons of petrol left (17 and 15 for each engine).	
	9/1/42		F/Lt Durnford of M.I.9 gave a lecture on "Escape" to all pilots.	
	9/1/42		W/Cdr A.H. Donaldson D.F.C. (W/Cdr. Flying) gave a lecture to all pilots on offensive operations.	
	28/1/42		The squadron moved to R.A.F. Station, Colerne. The maintenance echelon was already at Colerne and	
			there will undoubtedly be a gain in efficiency in rejoining it. All the officers of the squadron	
			find themselves comfortably billeted in Ashwick Park.	
			The relevant Order is appended as Appendix A.	Appendix A
			Personnel.	
			His Majesty the King was graciously pleased to confer the British Empire Medal on	
			F/Sgt Samson. F/Sgt Samson had been posted from 263 Squadron on June 9th, but the decoration	
			was conferred for F/Sgt Samson's work with the squadron in Norway and subsequently.	
			F/Sgt R.C. Mitchell of Signals and Sgt Turner, N.J. of the 263 H.Q., both of whom had	
			been with the squadron during the Norwegian expeditions, were honoured by being mentioned in	
			dispatches.	
	3/1/42		Sgt. Pilot D. Gill (R.C.A.F.) commisioned as a Pilot Officer.	
	7/1/42		Sgt. Pilot J. Meredith to Crenage on Navigation Course.	

R.A.F. Form 540 See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book.

#### Of (Unit or Formation)

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
	16/1/42		Sgt. Pilot C. King promoted Tempy. Flight Sergeant.	
	20/1/42		P/O S.G. Brannigan posted from 61 O.T.U.	
	28/1/42		Sgt. Pilots P. Jardine, C. Bell, P. Ewing posted from O.T.U.	
	26/1/42		F/O W.P. Weir Squadron Medical Officer posted to Goxhill as Flight Lieutenant.	
			F/O C.W.D. Cole posted as Medical Officer to 263 Squadron.	
	27/1/42		Sgt. Pilot E. Brearley attached to A.F.D.U. Duxford.	
	20/10/11		Addenda to Previous Months.	
	30/10/41		F/O D. Stein, about whom no news has been received since his disappearance near Morlaix on 30/10/41 was posted to No. 1 R.A.F. Depot.	
	16/12/41		P/O S.J. Lovell posted from 55 O.T.V.	
			A Wordsworth F/C	
			Intelligence Officer, 263 Squadron	t .

R.A.F. Form 540 See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book.

Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
February			
1st - 9th		Time spent quietly at Colerne; mist and snow restricted flying to a minimum.	
		Nothing special to report.	
1/2/42		Sergeant Pilots Coyne, Lovell, Brearley and Kennedy promoted to Flight Sergeants.	
5/2/42		F/Sgt Pilot E. Brearley commissioned as Pilot Officer.	
10/2/42		Moved by air, train and motor transport to Fairwood Common; the squadron took the air in sixteen	
		Whirlwinds, the Hurricane, Magister and Oxford. This is believed to have been the largest number	
		of Whirlwinds of one squadron airborne at any one time. Fairwood Common is under the command of	
		Group Captain R.L.R. Atcherley, OBE, AFC, who commanded the wing in which 263 Squadron operated	
		at Bardufoss in the Second Norwegian Expedition. The squadron was welcomed by a special broadcast	
		during the evening, of the squadron's achievements.	
11/2/42		Intensive instruction in the principles of convoy patrol and in the peculiarities of the Fairwood	
		runways and control system.	
12/2/42		Six convoy patrols completed without incident. Port engine of Whirlwind P.7017 cut at 2000 feet,	
		but the pilot, F/Sgt Lovell, returned to base and landed safely.	
		Squadron Leader T.P. Pugh, DFC, posted as Squadron Leader Tactics to Headquarters, No. 82 Group.	
		S/Ldr Pugh came to 263 Squadron as a Flying Officer in June, 1940; he was promoted Flight	
		Lieutenant of "B" Flight in the following November, and in August, 1941, became Squadron Leader	
		commanding the unit. He led the squadron in many operational sorties and was a noted protagonist	
		of the Whirlwind low level attack. In September, 191, he was awarded the D.F.C. for his exploits	
		with the squadron. He takes he best wishes of the officers and men with him on his new appointment.	
	February  1st - 9th  1/2/42  5/2/42  10/2/42	February  1st - 9th  1/2/42  5/2/42  10/2/42  11/2/42	February  1** - 9*h  Time spent quietly at Colerne; mist and snow restricted flying to a minimum.  Nothing special to report.  1/2/42  Sergeant Pilots Coyne, Lovell, Brearley and Kennedy promoted to Flight Sergeants.  5/2/42  F/Sgt Pilot E. Brearley commissioned as Pilot Officer.  10/2/42  Moved by air, train and motor transport to Fairwood Common, the squadron took the air in sixteen Whirlwinds, the Hurricane, Magister and Oxford. This is believed to have been the largest number of Whirlwinds of one squadron airborne at any one time. Fairwood Common is under the command of Group Captain R.L.R. Atcherley, OBE, AFC, who commanded the wing in which 263 Squadron operated at Bardufoss in the Second Norwegian Expedition. The squadron was welcomed by a special broadcast during the evening, of the squadron's achievements.  11/2/42  Intensive instruction in the principles of convoy patrol and in the peculiarities of the Fairwood runways and control system.  12/2/42  Six convoy patrols completed without incident. Port engine of Whirlwind P.7017 cut at 2000 feet, but the pilot, F/Sgt Lovell, returned to base and landed safely.  Squadron Leader T.P. Pugh, DFC, posted as Squadron Leader Tactics to Headquarters, No. 82 Group.  S/Ldr Pugh came to 263 Squadron as a Flying Officer in June, 1940; he was promoted Flight Lieutenant of "B" Flight in the following November, and in August, 1941, became Squadron Leader commanding the unit. He led the squadron in many operational sorties and was a noted protagonist of the Whirlwind low level attack. In September, 191, he was awarded the D.F.C. for his exploits

Place	Date	Time Summary of Events	References to Appendices
	12/2/42	Squadron Leader R.S. Woodward, DFC, posted from No. 137 Squadron to command, vice S/Ldr Pugh.	
		S/Ldr Woodward was originally a member of the Oxford University Air Squadron and later transfer	red
		to the R.A.F.V.R. Whilst serving with No. 600 (Beaufighter) Squadron he shot down three enemy	100
		aircraft by night in the Colerne Section and received the DFC in July, 1941.	
	13/2/42	Four convey potable and three duels not half convict out. On not union from last convey not half at	
	13/2/42	Four convoy patrols and three dusk patrols carried out. On returning from last convoy patrol at	
		dusk, F/Sgt½ Coyne swung off the runway on landing; the aircraft turned on its back and is	
		Category "B", F/Sgt Coyne was uninjured.	
	14/2/42	One convoy patrol, no incident.	
	15/2/42	Four convoy patrols without incident.	
	16/2/42	Sector carried out enemy patrol over Angle at 15,000 feet. Several short vectors given by	
		Fairwood Humby but nothing seen.	
	18/2/42	Two convoy patrols, nothing to report.	
	10/2/42	Two convoy pactors, nothing to report.	
	19/2/42	During convoy patrol, the starboard engine of P.7110, piloted by P/O J. Holmes, disintegrated a	nd
		caught fire 25 miles south of St. Gowans Head. By using full flap the pilot managed to gain	
		sufficient height to reach the coast and landed safely	
	22/2/42	Three convoy patrols carried out without incident.	
	, ,		
		Between $19^{\text{th}}$ and $21^{\text{st}}$ of the month six Whirlwinds developed serious engine trouble and the	
		squadron became virtually grounded and are only to fly on operational scrambles until the fault	
		has been remidied. The defect was traced, in five cases, to the three way union which supplies	
		oil to the camshaft and supercgarger bearings, and the Manufacturers are constructing a series	
		of stronger unions.	
	22 <sup>nd</sup> - 28 <sup>th</sup> Feb	Squadron grounded for above reasons.	
		Flying times for February, 1942.	
		Operational86 hours.	
		Non-Operational154 "	

R.A.F. Form 540
See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book

notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book.  Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to
1 1400	Buto	111110	Summary of Events	Appendices
 Fairwood	March 1942		His Majorty the King has graciously approve the granting of a great and method to 263 Squadren	
	March 1942		His Majesty the King has graciously approve the granting of a crest and mottoe to 263 Squadron.	
Common	100		The crest, duly devised by the Chester Herald, consists of the Lion of Scotland rampant holding	
			in his forepaws the Blue Cross of Norway, commemorating thereby the Squadron's exploits in the	
			first and second North Western (Norway) Expeditions of 1940 and the period of refitting with	
			Whirlwinds which was spent in Scotland. The motto∉ is EX UNGUE LEONEM, THE LION IS KNOWN BY HIS	
			CLAW.	
			Air Vice Marshall A.H. Orlebar, CBE, AFC, visited Fairwood Common on April 1st to present this	
			crest and motto∉ to the squadron.	
			At 1415 the Squadron paraded by Flights outside Watch Office and at 1430 hours Air Vice Marshall	
			Orlebar inspected the Squadron.	
			He spoke to F/Sgt Goss B.E.M., who is one of the several veterans of the Norway expedition still	
			serving with the Squadron. The A.O.C. then made a brief speech in which he commemorated the major	
			events in the Squadron's history. He remarked that WNEM the Squadron was chosen to be re-equipped	
			with Whirlwinds, because it was MEKNINE at that time the crack squadron of Fighter Command; but	
			events shows that height had become a major factor and this the Whirlwinds lacked.	
			Nevertheless Whirlwinds of 263 Squadron had been markedly successful in the offensive operations	
			of 1941. The A.O.C. then presented the crest and mottoé to S/Ldr R.S. Woodward DFC. The Squadron	
			then marched past the A.O.C. and was dismissed at 15.15. hours.	
			Group Captain R.L.R. Atcherley OBE, AFC and Wing Commander A.H. Donaldson, AFC, DFC, were both	
			present at the ceremony. The former was the Air Attaché in Norway at the time of the second	
			Norway Expedition and acted as Wing Commander of the Wing; he is at present the Station Commander	
			of Fairwood Common.	

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
			Wing Commander Donaldson's connections with the Squadron are well known.	
F/Common	3/3/42		Several new three-way unions arrived and six Whirlwinds were rendered serviceable.	
	4/3/42		Seventeen Whirlwinds were serviceable.	
	8/3/42		Co-operation in General Invasion Manoeuvres. Beat-up of approaches to Oxwich Bay, Railway lines, Swansea Station and Fairwood Aerodrome.	
	9/3/42		Extensive air-firing. F/Lt Warnes and P/O's Currie and Holmes all shot away their drogues.	
	11-13 <sup>th</sup>		Wet, with low cloud. No flying.	
	14 <sup>th</sup>		Much practice flying. Extensive camera-gun and air-to-ground firing.	
	15-16 <sup>th</sup>		Some operational flying in thick weather. Congratulations received from Group on being the only squadron able to take off.	
	20 <sup>th</sup>		Fine weather. 48 hours flying. A team of photographers arrived to photograph the aircraft and personnel of the Squadron, both on the ground and in the air, and all possible facilities were afforded them.	
	22 <sup>nd</sup>		Fine weather. Eleven patrols over the Saltee Island area.	
	23 <sup>rd</sup>		Five patrols in the Saltee area.	
	25 <sup>th</sup>		To-day the photographs of the Squadron first appeared in the newspapers, together with extensive accounts of the offensive operations of 1941. Cuttings of these were obtained from Durrant's Agency and will be found in the Squadron Scrap-book, together with a Brief History of the squadron	
			which was prepared for the A.O.C. before his visit on March 1st.	
	26 <sup>th</sup>		10 Group Tactical Exercise 28. Six Whirlwinds led by S/Ldr Woodward DFC beat up eight lorries on Dartmoor. Two other squadrons had previously attacked and left one lorry blazing After the Whirlwind attack there were three more ablaze. Group Captain Edwardes Jones of Exeter	
			congratulated the squadron on very good shooting and well planned attacks.	

R.A.F. Form 540 See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book.

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
	March			
Fairwood Common	26		A general message of congratulations was also received from A.O.C. 10 Group.	
			On the same day S/Ldr Jackson, Maintenance Officer of Fighter Command visited Fairwood Common	
			and congratulated the Engineer Officer Pilot Officer A.A. Hay B.E.M. o the high standard of	
			maintenance and serviceability which was evident during the whole of the month, after the	
			three-way union trouble had been cured.	
	1 <sup>st</sup> Mar.		P/O S.J. Lovell attached to 2 D.F. Colerne.	
			P/O S.G. Brannigan attached to 2 D.F. R.A.F. Colerne. on 11th March.	
			P/O S.J. Lovell transferred from 2 D.F. to 51 O.T.U. on the 22 <sup>nd</sup> March.	
			Strength of Flying Personnel:- Officers 14, Airmen pilots 13.	
	<u>SUMMARY</u>		During the month 256 operational and 284 non-operational hours were flown.	
			Total 540 hours. There were twenty flying days.	
			There were 152 cine-camera exercises in which 2201 feet of film were exposed.	
			There were 58 air-firing exercises; fourteen air-to-ground, thirty one air-to-sea, and thirteen	
			air-to-air.	
			If the XXXX large operational commitment of the squadron is born in mind, these figures become	
			comparable with the work done by the squadron as a unit under training with Gladiators in the	
			spring of 1940	
			The Squadron would like to comment on the unusually extensive co-operation between Fairwood	
			Common Station Officers and the squadron. This co-operation takes many forms, official and	
			unofficial, but is most evident in all flying matters. The Fairwood runways with their	
			multifarious slopes and borders of treacherous ground necessitate a complex system of Flying	
			Control, a system which is not always	

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
Fairwood Common			without friction. But in this, too, as well as in other spheres Fairwood Common has been found	
			to be a Station in which keenness on every branch of Flying develops properly to its full extent.	
			A Wordsworth F/O	
			Intelligence Officer	
			for O.C. 263 Squadron	

R.A.F. Form 540
See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
	April			
	1942			
Fairwood	1 <sup>st</sup>		The month started badly with two accidents in a 50 m.p.h. cross-wind.	
Common			P/O Holmes broke only a wing tip. P/O Harvey swung off the runway, bounced and turned over, and	
			walked out of a sheer disintergration Cat.E. with a bruised arm. It was a spectacular esacpe.	
	2 <sup>nd</sup>		Another accident. The hydraulic system failed through the slow running (in extended taxying) of	
			the starboard engine which operates the hydraulic pump, so that XXXXMXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX	
			down one of the Fairwood Hills, contacted a bowser.	
	3 <sup>rd</sup>		Several good-average air-ground targets. More dusk landings.	
	8 <sup>th</sup>		Sixty-six hours twenty minutes flying, a record for the squadron with Gladiators or Whirlwinds.	
			3285 rounds, the contents of 55 boxes of ammo, were fired.	
	10 <sup>th</sup>		P/O Coyne made a good single-engine landing after his starboard engine had cut in the circuit.	
	15 <sup>th</sup>		Eight Smalls-Saltee patrols	
	18 <sup>th</sup>		The squadron moved by air and rail to Angle, the forward aerodrome in Fairwood Common sector.	
			When the train was passing through Llanelly, the wooden truck next to the engine was found to	
			be burning fiercely. It contained the whole contents of "A" Flight armoury. The truck was moved	
			on to a siding where the Verey lights caused an excellent display, but the fire was extinguished	
			by the fire-brigade before any ammunition, which was packed in drums, had exploded. The train	
			went on its way after half an hour.	
	24 <sup>th</sup>		10 aircraft moved to Portreath and Predannack for a Ramrod operation which was cancelled. They	
			returned the next day.	
	27 <sup>th</sup>		F/Lt Rudland, DFC, was ordered to shoot down an escaped balloon which he did. It burst into flames	
			although only ball ammo. was used.	

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
	April			
	30 <sup>th</sup>		10 Group Fighter Ramrod 18 from Predannack.	
			The Squadron in flying 382 hours 5 minutes operational and 276 hours 50 minutes non-operational,	
			total 658 hours 55 minutes, set up a record for any month since its first formation.	
			10,536 rounds of ball ammunition were fired.	
	0.5./.			
	26/4		F/Sgt J. Walker appointed Pilot Officer with effect from 20 March, 1942.	
			F/Sgt's Lovell and Kennedy appointed Pilot Officers with effect from 23rd March, 1942.	

R.A.F. Form 540
See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
1	1,57.5	1040		
R.A.F. Angle	MAY.	1942.	The month of May which was spent at Angle, was uneventful but meritorious. The Squadron	
			flew a total of 818 hours 35 minutes, of which 535 hours 55 minutes were operational and 282	
			hours 40 minutes non-operational. These hours were divided almost equally between the two flights.	
			THE MONTH WAS WHOLLY WITHOUT ACCIDENTS OF ANY KIND.	
			The number of hours flown was easily a record for this squadron and must be among the highest	
			recorded without accidents in Fighter Command.	
			There were three days in which no flying was possible and several others in which high	
			wind, low cloud and rain-storms reduced flying to a minimum.	
			In effect the squadron was responsible for the shipping protection and escort of Fairwood	
			Common Sector, helped out on occasion by a section of 421 a new squadron under training at Fairwood	
			Some attempt were made to restart Rhubarb operations. Targets of considerable importance	
			were selected in the Cherbourg area, but after full briefing, the destruction of them was	
			postponed. This order came from a higher source than Group Headquarters.	
			Another section took off to attack targets in the Brest area on May 26th, but the weather	
			proved unsuitable.	
			It is, in fact difficult to find, or forecast, days in which the weather is operational	
			both here and at an advanced aerodrome a hundred and fifty miles away and which affords at the	
			same time cloud cover over the target area.	
			Convoy commitments in this sector do not permit of aircraft being detached for more than	
			24 hours. It is to be understood that the Whirlwind aircraft have to be XXXXMXX serviced by	
			Whirlwind trained crews, and that a daily inspection must be done once in every 24 hours. A	
			detachment could not consist of less than three aircraft and it would be necessary to send	
			forward at least ten ground staff over land distances of two or three hundred miles.	
			SERVICEABILITY AVERAGE FOR THE MONTH.	
			Maximum. Minimum. Daily Average.	
			On Charge20 18 19.3	
			<b>y</b>	
			Serviceability percentage79.2%	
			It is to be understood that the Squadron Servicing Echelon 3055 is still at Fairwood	
			Common, and that this makes the maintaining of high serviceability more difficult.	
			Besides flying a great many hours, which are summarised in a nominal roll attached as	
			Appendix A, the pilots have occupied themselves in "binding", playing poker, shooting rooks and	A
			rabbits, dancing and sailing. The last two are recorded more fully below. (see over)	

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
ANGLE	MAY.	1942.		
ANGUE	10 <sup>th</sup>	1742.	Sgt Pilot Mac Fadgen posted to No 1 R.A.F. Depot Uxbridge. F/O AA Squadron Engineer Officer	
	10		posted to R.A.F. Zeals on the 13th. F/O Hay has been E.O. of the Squadron since October 1941.	
			The Serviceability figures quoted over are some measure of the work he has done for the Squadron.	
	14 <sup>th</sup>		P/O Ash posted as Engineer Officer to the Squadron.	
	19 <sup>th</sup>		S/Ldr Woodwood D.F.C., F/O Wordsworth, and P/O Van Zeller paid a visit to H.M. Naval Base,	
	15		Milford Haven and discussed details of escort. On the same day F/O Wordsworth secured on charter	
			two twelve foot sailing dinghies from N. Ward Esq., the Secretary of the Pembrokeshire Yacht Club.	
			These were towed across to Angle by the barge Mary Jane on the next day, and were carpentered,	
			painted, rigged and varnished by members of the squadron. They were both operational by May 27 <sup>th</sup>	
			and thereafter were regularly sailed by twelve members of the squadron who formed a sailing club.	
			S/Ldr Clover, Station Commander, became Commodore, and generously presented £2;0:0d to the Club.	
			Photographs will be found in the Squadron Scrap-Book.	
	20 <sup>th</sup>		Practice Rhubarbs were flown on this and other days to Carnsore Point and Trevose Head.	
	21 <sup>st</sup>		F/O E.C. Eadie posted to the squadron as Medical Officer.	
	22 <sup>nd</sup>		F/Lt C.W.D. Cole posted to R.A.F. Zeals. F/Lt Cole had been MEOfficer to the squadron since	
			January 1942. He showed a great interest in all flying matters and was a most popular member of	
			the squadron.	
			In the evening a dance was held in the Officers Mess, a rambling house in a woody garden by the	
			sea known as the Hall. This was the first dance to be held there, and although the great distance	
			from other human habitations prevented there being superfluity of young ladies a good time was	
			had by all.	
			An exciting operational flight is chronicled on Form 541.	
	25 <sup>th</sup>		F/Lt Rudland D.F.C. P/O Holmes, P/O Currie & P/O Crabtree U.S.A. were fetched by the Commander's	
			Gig from the Hall jetty to dine in H.M Destroyer Brocklesby commanded by Lieutenant Commander	
			Ash D.S.O. This officer was decorated for the work he did in leading M.T.B's to attack the	
			Scharnhorst and Gneisenau in March 1942. The Squadron Officers returned very late in a thick mist.	
	30 <sup>th</sup>		P/O's S.J. Lovell and Sgt Pilot Yates became operational on Whirlwinds.	
	30*		Two photographs, of the many taken by the various press agencies on March 12 <sup>th</sup> 1942, are attached	
			to the Squadron copy of this form as Appendices B & C. B shows a group of pilots taking tea	$\mathcal{B}$ + $\mathcal{C}$
			outside A Flight dispersal at Fairwood Common. C shows two Whirlwinds taking off behind a	<i>D</i> · C
			foreground of workmen. It is felt that these photographs may have some relevance should any	
			future historian seek to elucidate the charge of idleness which is frequently brought by R.A.F.	
			Personnel against workmen who work on airfields. Other photographs taken on the same day, will be	
		1	found, with much other material in the Squadron Scrap-Book.	

R.A.F. Form 540 See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book.

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
	June			
Angle, Pembs	1942		During this month of June the Squadron flew a total of 695 hours 05 minutes, of which 489 hours	
			10 minutes were operational, and 205 hours 55 minutes non-operational	
	1 <sup>st</sup> - 4 <sup>th</sup>		Ordinary Convoy Patrols	
	5 <sup>th</sup>		This day saw the recommencement of Rhubarb operations by the Squadron. Four Whirlwinds (Red	
			section) led by S/Ldr Woodward, D.F.C., took off Predannack at 1513 hours, with the intent to	
			attack Lannion aerodrome.	
			Wing Commander Blake, DFC., together with a flight of Spitfires from 234 Squdaron provided the	
			escort. Squadron Leader Woodward flew over Lannion aerodrome Watch Tower and saw a line of what	
			he took to be five JU.88's parked close together in line abreast. He dived to the attack from	
			400 feet and fires a two and a half seconds burst and hit them, but was pretty sure after he had	
			passed over them that they were dummies. He was also able to get in a short burst and observed	
			hits on a flak post between Northern and North Eastern dispersal area, he saw men running and	
			falling, or lying down. The second Pilot P/O Coyne also fired at and hit the dummy aircraft,	
			only recognising them as such when he had passed over them. Pilot Officer Blackshaw turned to	
			Starboard, South of the Watch Office and scored hits on three of the four blister hangers which	
			he saw in the South Eastern dispersal area. He then saw and recognised the dummies, and flew	
			across South Eastern extension of airfield to see a JU.88 being serviced in a hanger. This	
			aircraft was held by the nose and exposed its dark sea blue underside camouflage. Hits were	
			scored and strikes seen. This suggests that the Squadron has at least seen and partially	
			damaged one of the aircraft of 3/123 which it has lately so often chased.	

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
Angle. Pembs.	June		Pilot Officer Blackshaw also fired a short accurate burst at the flak post East by South of the	
ingre. remoe.	o une		one fired at by Squadron Leader Woodward. Flight Sergeant Pilot Muirhead who was number four in	
			the attack flew on to the unvisited Northern dispersal area and scored hits on two blister hangers.	
			On the same day four Whirlwinds (Blue section) led by Flight Lieutenant Warnes took off from	
			Predannack at 1515 hours escorted by a flight of 130 Squadron to attack Morlaix aerodrome. They	
			flew precisely on a course given by operations at the last moment. Landfall was made some 12	
			miles too far West, and after investigating three inlets in their coast Flight Lieutenant	
			Warnes decided that the element of surprise had been lost and accordingly all four Whirlwinds	
			returned to base.	
	6 <sup>th</sup>		Ordinary Convoy Patrol.	
	7 <sup>th</sup>		Ordinary Convoy Patrol. Sergeant Pilot Meredith posted to 175 Squadron.	
	8 <sup>th</sup> - 14 <sup>th</sup>		Ordinary Convoy Patrols. Pilot Officer Kennedy posted to 421 Squadron.	
	15 <sup>th</sup>		Pilot Officer Walker of "B" Flight whilst flying the Group Captain's "Master" was given a green	
			landing safety light at Fairwood Common. He landed to find that his undercarriage was retracted.	
	16 <sup>th</sup> - 17 <sup>th</sup>		Ordinary Convoy Patrols.	
	18 <sup>th</sup>		Flight Lieutenant Pierard who is Port LiaiSON Officer at Milford Haven paid the Squadron a visit	
			today, his object being to promote more fully the mutual understanding between pilots and	
			merchantmen of their respective tasks.	
	19 <sup>th</sup>		A day of Scrambles. The first gave chase to a Bandit who eventually was found to be out of range	
			to far West. The second developed into a Liberator whilst the plots of a third chase faded. The	
			fourth scramble was eventually chased by aircraft from R.A.F. Station, Valley. Again the fifth	
			scramble reiterated the experience of the first for the bandit was out of range.	

R.A.F. Form 540
See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
	June			
Angle, Pembs.	20 <sup>th</sup>		The Squadron was honoured by the courtesy visit of the Commander in Chief, Naval Base, Milford	
			Haven. Rear Admiral Fairbairn.	
	21 <sup>st</sup>		This day saw the tactical exercise by "B" Flight in which Carmarthen was "beaten up". Carried	
			out in liaison with the area Home Guard, the Squadron received a congratulatory message from the	
			Officer Commanding, Home Guard, Carmarthen Area.	
	22 <sup>nd</sup>		Ordinary Convoy Patrols.	
	23 <sup>rd</sup>		Flight Lieutenant Warnes had the misfortune to damage the tail wheel of his Whirlwind on landing.	
			The accident was traced to Hydraulic failure. Thus the longest accident free period in the	
			history of the Whirlwinds of 263 Squadron came to an end. From 30th April until 23rd June	
			Whirlwinds of 263 Squadron had flown 1263 hours 50 minutes without accident, a record which will	
			probably prove difficult of emulation.	
	24 <sup>th</sup>		Ordinary Convoy Patrols. Pilot Officer Latham posted to 263 Squadron from 59 O.T.U. Sergeant	
			Pilot Curtis posted to 263 Squadron from 59 O.T.U.	
	25 <sup>th</sup>		A further visit from Flight Lieutenant Pierard.	
	26 <sup>th</sup>		Two scrambles on this day developed into:-	
			(i) a Beaufighter from R.A.F., Valley. and	
			(ii) a Wellington of Coastal Command.	
			The Squadron was visited by Commander Hughes White who came to arrange for the passage of	
			Squadron Leader Woodward, DFC, in H.M.S. Destroyer "TYNWALD". Squadron Leader Woodward, DFC,	
			undertook this three day trip from Milford Haven to Belfast and back in order to report on the	
			present system of plotting and vectoring to enable our aircraft to intercept enemy aircraft	
			attacking or threatening convoys. A "Shadow" exercise took place during the voyage, in which	

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
	June			
Angle, Pembs.			a Beaufighter provided the "Shadow" and two Whirlwinds of 263 Squadron provided the interception	
			Much valuable data was gained and transmitted by Squadron Leader Woodward, DFC, in his official	
			report.	
	27 <sup>th</sup>		Ordinary Convoy Patrols.	
	28 <sup>th</sup>		At 05.30 hours this morning Whirlwinds as a tactical (Army Co-operation) exercise attacked and	
			"beat-up" R.A.F. Station, Manorbier.	
	29 <sup>th</sup> - 30 <sup>th</sup>		Ordinary Convoy Patrols.	
			DAILY AVERAGE	
			Aircraft on Charge - 19. 77%	
			Aircraft Serviceable - 15. 73%	

R.A.F. Form 540 See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book.

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
Angle, Pembs.	JULY	1942	This month was marked by a double tragedy. On the twenty-third Pilot Officers Currie and Walker	
			whilst engaged in a combined Rhubarb operation against North-West France were shot down by	
			enemy aircraft and must be presumed dead. Both were keen skilled pilots and were held in general	
			high regard.	
			These were the first losses suffered by the squadron since Sgt. Pilot Prior was killed whilst	
			on a Searchlight Co-operation flight on 21st December, 1941.	
	1 <sup>st</sup>		Although the squadron is still at Angle, "A" Flight was detailed from the $1^{\rm st}$ to the $8^{\rm th}$ to	
			Portreath. "A" and "B" Flights together held down the whole of the operational commitment of	
			both Fairwood Common and Portreath sectors during this week. There were many convoy patrols and	
			scrambles at both stations. Unfortunately these were quite uneventful, although enemy aircraft	
			were plotted with regularity.	
	3 <sup>rd</sup>		Sergeant Pilot Muirhead, while taxying near dispersal at Portreath was violently wind-swung and	
			smashed into another unoccupied Whirlwind. Both were damaged Cat "AC".	
	1st - 8th		Convoy patrols only represent the Squadrons activities at both Angle and Portreath.	
	13 <sup>th</sup>		H.R.H. the Duke of Kent was to visit the station on this date. Unfortunately the weather proved	
			unsuitable and the visit was cancelled. An escort from "B" Flight, however, took the air in	
			preparation for His Highnesses arrival.	
	13 <sup>th</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>		The usual round of convoy patrols seasoned with a dash of unfruitful scrambles.	
	20 <sup>th</sup>		A lecture on Escape by Flight Sergeant McCairns was unanamously voted excellent by all pilots.	
	23 <sup>rd</sup>		Combined Rhubarb Operation against N.W. France. Full details are contained in current 541.	

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
Angle	26 <sup>th</sup>		Air Commodore Gallehawk, A.L.O. to the Welsh Regional Commissioner paid a courtesy visit to the	
			Squadron.	
			In the afternoon a lecture on flak was given by Major King.	
			In the evening the considerable hospitality which the squadron has received from H.M. ships	
			was somewhat repaid when Lt Commander Bumphrey, DSO, DSC. and other officers of H.M. Destroyers	
			Brocklebank were entertained in the Mess. The Squadron Intelligence Officer was absent for three	
			weeks attached to the Intelligence Course A at Harrow. Flying Officer Yorath of Secotr	
			Intelligence, Fairwood Common "stood in" for part of that time.	
	28 <sup>th</sup> - 31 <sup>st</sup>		Captain Cunningham of the Royal Marines liaised with the squadron during these three days.	
			ATTACHMENT. 7 <sup>th</sup> /14 <sup>th</sup> July. Flight Lieutenant Davie of R.A.E. was attached to the Squadron for	
			experimental purposes, and duly reported to Group and Fighter Command on the result	
			of his experiences with Whirlwind aircraft.	

R.A.F. Form 540 See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book.

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
Angle - Colerne	August, 194	12	In the month of August the squadron moved from Angle to Colerne and at Colerne bomb-racks were	
			fitted to the Whirlwinds. The squadron had been at Angle since April 1st and in the Fairwood	
			Common Sector since February 10th. In that time the number of convoy patrols was very great and	
			the operational hours flown by the squadron were consistently the highest in the Group. But,	
			except on three offensive operations conducted from Predannack, there was no visual contact with	
			the enemy, and, though there were compensations in the country sports of shooting, sailing and	
			bathing, which could be found at Angle, the place was altogether too remote for a stay as long as	
			ours to be continuously enjoyable.	
			The fitting of bombs to Whirlwind aircraft was first suggested by S/Ldr T. Pugh, DFC. in	
			September 1941 and the suggestion was formally rejected later on in that year. However, on 21st	
			July 1942 a letter was received from Headquarters, No. 10 Group stating that the Squadron's	
			Whirlwinds were to be modified to take two 2501b bombs; later it was found that two 5001b bombs	
			were practicable. Accordingly on August 15th the squadron returned to Colerne on order to fit	
			bomb-racks. By the end of the month eight aircraft were so fitted and the completion of the job	
			is expected shortly.	
Angle	7 <sup>th</sup> - 11 <sup>th</sup>		Frontal weather with high winds during low cloud and rain; Intermittent flying.	
	11 <sup>th</sup>		Sergeant Pilot Small attached to No. 2 Delivery Flight, Colerne.	
	9 <sup>th</sup>		PIlot Officer D. Gill demonstrated a Whirlwind at St Andries Camp.	
	14 <sup>th</sup>		Sergeant Pilot P.A. Jardine ppsted back after refresher course at 54 O.T.U.	
	15 <sup>th</sup>		Sergeant Pilot F.R. Hicks attached to A/A.E.E. at Boscombe Down.	
			The Squadron moved by air, train and motor transport to R.A.F. Station, Colerne. at which a	
			fortnight had been spent in January-February 1942.	

Place	Date	Time			Summary of Events		References to Appendices			
	16-31 <sup>st</sup>		During this period the squadron echelon was kept busy fitting bomb-racks.							
	10 31		Only one section was kept at readiness. Accordingly nearly all the members first of "B" and then							
			_	of "A" Flight were able to take a weeks leave						
			3	21 11 111ght word able to take a weeks leave						
	21 <sup>st</sup>		Sergeant Pilot D.J. William	ergeant Pilot D.J. Williams posted to 263 Squadron from 56 O.T.U.						
	30 <sup>th</sup>		Pilot Officer P. Harvey pos	ted to Headqua	rters, Fighter Comm	and for Liaison duties.				
	23 <sup>rd</sup>		Flight Lieutenant C.P. Rudl	and DFC flew t	he first Whirlwind	to be fitted with two 500lb practice				
	-		bombs. Flight Lieutenant Ru			<del>_</del>				
				<u>-</u>	-	* *				
			24 <sup>th</sup> August, 1942.							
			FITTING OF BOMBS T	O WHIRLWIND AI	RCRAFT.					
			m) 6 11 '		1					
			The following repo			ith two FOOlb bamba				
			Maximum spped indicated,	Normal. W	<u>ith racks only W</u> 278 mph.	<u>11th two 500lb bombs.</u> 270 mph.				
			(Zero feet).	Jo4 mpni.	270 mpm.	270 mpm.				
			Minus 1 boost, 2150 revs.	219 mph	212 mph.	199 mph.				
			Minus 3 boost, 2150 revs.	200 mph.	196 mph.	179 mph.				
			Climbing, plus 2 boost,							
			2400 recs, 180 mph.,	1550 feet	1300 feet per	1050 feet per				
			under 5,000 feet.	per min.	minute.	minute.				
			General Remarks.							
			Generally speaking I f	found the nerfo	rmance of the Whirl	wind not				
			greatly impaired by the add							
			the maximum speed.		01 100/10/ 1110/11 0/10	endep eten et				
			With two 500lb bombs f	from take-off t	he aircraft climbed	to 15,000				
			feet at plus 2 boost, 2400	revs., in 16.5	minutes.					
			When diving at 310 miles pe							
			is a rather disconcerting a			apparent at				
			slower speeds nearer the gr	cound on occasi	ons.					
			With two 500lb bombs l			approximately				
			125 yards greater, and land	ling 100 yards	greater.					
				(Sgd) C.P.	RUDLAND, F/Lt.					
					63 Squadron, R.A.F.					

R.A.F. Form 540
See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book.

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
SEPTEMBER, 1942.			This was an eventful month for the squadron. First bombing operations, one of which was extremely	
SELIENDEN, 1942.			successful, followed hard upon the first dropping of practice bombs:-	
Colerne	4 <sup>th</sup>		S/Ldr R.S. Woodward, DFC, and two other pilots flew to Warmwell and dropped practice bombs	
00101110			(8 x 11 ½ lbs) for the first time, on the Chesil Bank Range.	
Warmwell	7 <sup>th</sup>	(Morning)	The pilots and about ninety of the ground staff moved from Colerne by air and railway, on	
			attachment to Group Practice Camp, Warmwell. Pilot's Dispersals was a tent on the South side of the aerodrome. Fortunately the weather was fine and warm during the first ten days	
			the derodrome. Fortunatery the weather was rine and warm during the rirst ten days	
		(Afternoon)	As Nos. 174 and 175 Hurri-bomber squadrons had been released from operations, 263 Squadron at	
			Group Practice Camp was found to be the only fighter-bomber squadron in 10 Group which could be	
			brought to readiness. And so, when enemy shipping was reported in the Channel Island area during	
			this first afternoon at the Practice Camp, S/Ldr. R.S. Woodward, DFC was asked if he could	
			possibly bring four Whirli-bombers to readiness. The request was complied with and at 1700 hours	
			the C.O. and three other pilots moved to Bolt Head. After a great deal of telephoning 250lb	
			three-second delay bombs were brought from Exeter to Bolt Head and the Whirlwinds were bombed up	
	8 <sup>th</sup>		Roadstead Operation (See Form 541).	
			On this day and on every other fine day during the month practice bombing was carried out	
			regularly and continually on the Chesil Bank Range. A summary of pilots' scores is given as	
			Appendix "A".	
	9 <sup>th</sup>		Roadstead Operation (See Form 541).	

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
	Sept. 10 <sup>th</sup>		Roadstead Operation (See Form 541)	
			F/Sgt C.P. King was commissioned as Pilot Officer	
	11 <sup>th</sup>		Telegrams of congratulation upon the successful operation of Sept. 10 <sup>th</sup> which was fully reported	
			in the newspapers (see squadron scrap-book) were received from F/Lt E.C. Owens, the squadron's	
			adjutant at Colerne, and from HUMBUG, the call sign of Fairwood Common Sector Ops. 1, and from	
			S/Ldr. H.J. Coghlan, DFC, officer commanding the daughter Whirlwind squadron, No. 137. Letters	
			were also received from the Manager of Westland Aircraft Ltd and from Mr. H. Penrose, the test pilot.	
			His Majesty the King was graciously pleased to honour F/Sgt, (now Pilot Officer) C.P. King	
			by conferring upon him the Distinguished Flying Medal, in recognition of his many and varied	
			exploits against the enemy and of the steady example he had given to the other pilots of the	
			squadron.	
	13 <sup>th</sup>		The squadron moved formally from Colerne to Warmwell. The orderly room staff and the remainder	
			of the ground crews and No.3055, the squadron servicing echelon, made the journey to Warmwell in	
			train and transport.	
	13/14 <sup>th</sup>		Little flying in hazy weather with low cloud.	
	15/16 <sup>th</sup>		More fine weather. Air/Sea Rescue patrols near French coast (See Form 541).	
	17/20 <sup>th</sup>		Broken weather with equinoctial gales. On 17th "B" Flight moved to a dispersal vacated by	
			175 Squadron in the wood at the West of the aerodrome. "A" Flight remained in the tent until	
			the 20th when it blew down. Then they moved into a neighbouring Nissen hut.	
	20/21 <sup>st</sup>		Fighter readiness, or rather advanced readiness in cockpits.	
	23/24 <sup>th</sup>		Night flying practice. It is hoped to get as many pilots as possible operational at night, so	
			that night bombing attacks can be carried out.	
	21 <sup>st</sup>		Sergeant Pilot P.A. Jardine crashed fatally from cloud during the afternoon. After about forty	
			minutes of Sector Recco, P/O. King, who was leading Sgt. Jardine, turned to avoid a rain cloud	
			and thereafter saw and heard nothing more of him. He	

R.A.F. Form 540
See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book.

Of (Unit or Formation) 263 SQUADRON

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events		
	Sept.				
Warmwell	21 <sup>st</sup>		was seen by the occupants of an army lorry to dive out of cloud between Wool and Wareham. He		
			was killed instantly. Sergeant Jardine, a South African by birth, had been with the squadron		
			since January 20th, 1942. Of quiet but good humoured disposition, he was very well liked.		
	26 <sup>th</sup>		S/Ldr R.S. Woodward, DFC, led three other pilots in a bombing display (2 x 2501b lbs bombs, 11		
			seconds delay) at West Lulworth A.F.V. Camp.		
			Sergeant Jardine was buried at Warmwell Village Church with full Royal Air Force honours.		
	29 <sup>th</sup>		Abortive shipping recco. (See Form 541).		
			PERSONNEL.		
	1 <sup>st</sup>		F/Lt C.P. Rudland, DFC, posted to No. 19 Squadron. F/Lt Rudland had been with the squadron since		
			July 31st, 1940. Commissioned ten months later, he took over the command of "A" Flight in		
			September 1941. He was the second pilot to be awarded a Distinguished Flying Cross for work		
			done with Whirlwind aircraft.		
			Pilot Officer H.J. Blackshaw was promoted Flight Lieutenant and took over the command of		
			"A" Flight.		
	3 <sup>rd</sup>		F/t A.N.W. Johnstone, DFC posted supernumerary to the squadron, attached to "A" Flight.		
	19 <sup>th</sup>		Sergeant Pilot D.F. Small posted to No. 2 Delivery Flight, Colerne.		
	28 <sup>th</sup>		F/Sgt Pilot H.D. Muirhead posted to 286 Squadron, Colerne.		
	29 <sup>th</sup>		P/O N. Crabtree, P/O W.A. Lovell and F/Sgt Pilot R.I. Reed, all of them citizens of the U.S.A.		
			who joined the Royal Air Force about two years ago and who were posted to this squadron in		
			October, 1941, were honourably discharged from the R.A.F. on taking up appointments in the U.S.A.		
			Army Air Force.		

Place	Date	Time			Sun	nmary of Events			References to Appendices			
Warmwell	Sept. 42.					94 A.A.A.F. Squadron						
						entertained the offic	ers and serge	ant pilots of				
			263 Squadron at a	Squadron at a party at the Somerset Arms in Weymouth.								
			APPENDIX "A" - Sum	APPENDIX "A" - Summary of Bombing Exercises and Scores.								
				No. of	Average		No. of	Average				
			Pilot.	Exercises.	Score.	<u>Pilot</u> .	Exercises.	Score.				
			S/Ldr. Woodward.	5	20 yds.	P/O King.	9	31 yds				
			F/Lt Blackshaw.	5	41 yds.	P/O Gill	13	40.8 yds				
			F/Lt Warnes.	6	25 yds	F/Sgt. Read	8	26.3 yds				
			F/Lt Johnstone.	7	37.7 yds	F/Sgt. Muirhead	13	43 yds				
			F/O. Crabtree.	6	35 yds.	Sgt. Wright	3	65 yds				
			P/O. W.A. Lovell	11	27.6 yds.	Sgt. Cotton	13	18.5 yds				
			P/O Coyne.	12	22.7 yds	Sgt. Ridley	15	28 yds				
			P/O S.J. Lovell	6	37.5 yds	Sgt. Yates	6	30.5 yds				
			P/O. Van Zeller.	3	57 yds	Sgt. Abrams	6	23 yds				
			P/O. Harvey	1	23 yds	Sgt. Simpson	3	46 yds				
			P/O. Brearley	9	26 yds	Sgt. McAulay	2	35 yds				

R.A.F. Form 540
See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book.

Of (Unit or Formation) 263 Squadron (WHIRLIBOMBERS)

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References t Appendices
rmwell/Bolt H	lead Oct 42			
IIIIWCII/ DOIC II	1 st		Unsuccessful Roadstead Operation from Bolt Head	
			onsuccessful Rodasecua operación from Bore Roda	
	1-3 <sup>rd</sup>		Fine, warm days. Much practice flying	
	3 <sup>rd</sup>		Roadstead operation to attack 3,000 ton ship in Alderney Harbour. All four Whirlwinds returned	
			safely after meting extremely intense flak.	
	4-7 <sup>th</sup>		Rain, low cloud and mist. A shipping recco on the 6th was forced to return by bad weather	
	8 <sup>th</sup>		Shipping recco abandoned through lack of cloud cover.	
	0+h			
	9 <sup>th</sup>		Shipping recco, no incident. The Commanding Officer with F/Lt Warnes, P/O S.J. Lovell, P/O P.	
			Harvey, P/O D.R.Gill, P/O C.P. King and F/O Wordsworth attended a dance given by Mssrs. Westlands - makers of the Whirlwind - at the Boden Street Social Club, Chard. There was first class	
			organization, plenty to eat and drink and lovely partners. The party was very greatly enjoyed.	
			organization, pronty to cat and arms and rovery pareners. The party was very greatly enjoyed.	
	10 <sup>th</sup>		More foul weather. All pilots completed an aircraft recognition test with generally good results	
			Afternoon: two shipping reccos.	
	11 <sup>th</sup> .		Bright day. Much formation flying.	
	12 <sup>th</sup>		Shipping recco heavily engaged by flak from Alderney.	
	13 <sup>th</sup>		Shipping recco returned through lack of cloud cover.	
	1 4+h			
	14 <sup>th</sup>		Shipping Recco.	
	1.5 <sup>th</sup>		Fine blue morning, and all day	
		1040 - 1150	P/O J.P. Coyne led a section in 10 Group Exercise 108 to attack a landing party in a launch and	
			jolly boat off Lulworth Cove. At zero hour, 1050, nothing was found in the indicated position	
			The section then orbitted between St Aldhelin's Head and Weymouth and then found the naval unit	
			off Ringstead, where dummy attacks were	

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
Warmwell	Oct. 1942		carried out.	
	16 <sup>th</sup>		Overcast again. Much formation flying.	
	17 <sup>th</sup>		The squadron again flew convoy patrols.	
	1 /		The squadron again frew convoy pactors.	
	18 <sup>th</sup>		Thick weather. Zeals non-operational so that cockpit readiness was maintained by the squadron at	
			Warmwell.	
	19 <sup>th</sup>		More thick weather. First night of moon period but mist prevented flying.	
	20 <sup>th</sup>		Overcast, rain. No night flying.	
	21 <sup>st</sup>		More convoy patrols. Weather became worse in evening - no night flying.	
	22-23 <sup>rd</sup>		Night flying cancelled again through mist, rain and strong wind.	
	24 <sup>th</sup>		Fine day but windy. Much "Formers". Night operations - armed reccos of Channel Island and	
			Barfleur areas - were laid on but cancelled owing to the imposition of a restriction upon attacks	
			on surface vessels. Night flying practice was cancelled after a weather test at 1930 hours	
	25 <sup>th</sup>		Fair morning turned to wet afternoon and evening. To-day the squadron learned with much pleasure	
			that the BELLOWS CLUB has added to its gift of eight Whirlwinds to the squadron, another most	
			generous gift to the whole personnel of the squadron. It appears that this gift reciprocated the	
			autographed greeting-card which was sent to the Bellows Club, together with photographs of the	
			squadron's aircraft and pilots.	
	26 <sup>th</sup>		Wet day. No night flying.	
	27 <sup>th</sup>		Fine cold, blue morning. Ratification was received from Headquarters, Fighter Command of the	
			claim that two ships were sunk on $9/9/42$ . The tonnage was, however, reduced from 1000 tons to	
			500. Ten pilots stood by for night flying practice and for armed recco operations. But at 2245 a	
			weather test by the C.O showed fog bands piling up	
	28 <sup>th</sup>		Fine day. Night operations were cancelled owing to another S.V. restriction and the weather was	
			not good enough for night flying practice. Thus the moon period came to an end. It coincided	
			with much frontal thick weather, or if the night were fine,	

R.A.F. Form 540
See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book.

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
	1942			
Warmwell	Oct. 28 <sup>th</sup>		with local ground fog. On two or three nights it became fine after it was too late for night	
			flying tests.	
	29-30 <sup>th</sup>		Foul weather.	
	31 <sup>st</sup>		Successful Rhubarb Operation by four aircraft. The railway junction N.W. of La Hague du Puits	
			was attacked and the track was probably destroyed in two or three places. In the afternoon the	
			Secretary of State for Air, the Rt. Hon. Sir Archibald Sinclair visited Warmwell. He spent a few	
			minutes in "A" Flight Dispersal Hut and spoke to S/Ldr R.S. Woodward, DFC., F/Lt A.N.W Johnstone,	
			DFC., F/Lt. H.J. Blackshaw, F/O P. Harvey, P/O J.P. Coyne and P/O C.P. King, DFM. He congratulated	
			the squadron on the operation of September 9th, and on the present day's work. Sir Archibald	
			Sinclair, flying in a Flamingoe, was escorted back from Warmwell to Andover by /P. J.P. Coyne and	
			P/O C.P. King, DFM, flying Whirlwinds.	
			PERSONNEL	
Addendum for Sep	t. 18th, 19	42	P/O. J.W.E Holmes was posted as a Flight Lieutenant to our daughter Whirlwind squadron, No. 137.	
			P/O Holmes had been in this squadron since March, 1941. Commissioned a year ago, he became deputy	
			flight commander of "B" Flight. Of steady good temper, a fine athlete and a good companion, Joe	
			Holmes will be missed in this squadron. He took part in nine offensive operations.	
	Oct 7		F/Sgt D.F. Tebbit reposted to the squadron after a sojourn of fifteen months with 10 Group	
			Flight and 286 Squadron.	
	9-10 <sup>th</sup>		P/O D.A. Samant and W/O D.B. McPhail and Sgt. J.M. Barclay were posted from No. 137 squadron.	
	13 <sup>th</sup>		P/O A. Lee-White was posted from No. 59 O.T.U.	

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
T-7 1 - 1	0-+ 10			
Warmwell	Oct. 42			
	14 <sup>th</sup>		P/O. C.P. van Zeller was posted to No. 1 RAF Depot, Uxbridge.	
	20 <sup>th</sup>		Sgt. Pilot S.D. Thyagarajan was posted from No. 56 O.T.U.	
	31 <sup>st</sup>		F/Sgt E. Matthews, Elect.I, who had been with the squadron since 21/2/41 and i/c the	
			Electrical Section for the past year was posted to RAF Station, Valley.	
			Sergeant Pilot F.L. Hicks reported to the squadron from A. & A.E.E., Boscombe Down, where he had	
			been on attachment	
			FLYING TIMES	
			During the month of October, 1942 the squadron flew 391 hours of which 46 were operational and	
			345 were non-operational. Upon average, the weather was overcast, wet and misty.	
			APPENDIX "A"	
			The Commanding Officer's report on Bombing Activities by No.263 Squadron is included as	
			Appendix "A".	

R.A.F. Form 540 See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book.

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
	Nov: 1942			
Warmwell	1st - 5th		Frontal weather with low cloud, rain and mist. Occasional flying only. No first solos or	
			operations.	
	4 <sup>th</sup>		The Pointink Mariatana Name and an include to abote much the Considerate activities	
	4		Two British Movietone News camera-men arrived to photograph the Squadron's activities,	
			ostensibly for South American ("Bellows Club") consumption. Their Beaufort photographic	
			aircraft did not arrive so they had to be content with photographing the line of Whirlwinds and	
			Squadron personnel, shot from the back of "A" Flight van. It was a murky, cold afternoon.	
			S/Ldr Alcott of 10 Group acted as liaison officer, the arrangement for the photographing of the	
			Squadron having been made by the Air Ministry.	
	5 <sup>th</sup>		Pouring wet day.	
	6 <sup>th</sup>		Aerodrome u/s for practice flying.	
	7 <sup>th</sup>		Grey, becoming suddenly fine as back of front passed overhead at 1040.	
			The operation, in which Pilot Officer D. Gill, RCAF, is missing under mysterious circumstances,	
			is recorded on Form 541. Pilot Officer Gill joined the Squadron in October 1941. Efficient, hard	
			working, and of great integrity, he will be greatly missed in the Squadron.	
	8 <sup>th</sup> - 11 <sup>th</sup>		Very fine mild blue days, with some haze. Convoy patrols which comprised the escort of some	
			important units were extensively flown on the 8 <sup>th</sup> and 10th.	
	11 <sup>th</sup>		Flawless blue day. Some excellent-looking low attacks and formation were flown in the morning by	
			F/Lt Warnes, F/O Lovell, F/Sgt Abrams and Sgt Wright, for Movietone News. However, even after the	
			weeks postponement the camera Beaufort had not yet arrived.	
			A security lecture by Squadron Leader Wallich of Fighter Command was attended by 25% of	
			the Squadron's personnel.	

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References Appendice
			In the afternoon A.V.M., W.F. Dickson, CB, DSO, OBE, AFC, who has recently been appointed Air	
			Officer Commanding No. 10 Group, paid his first official visit to R.A.F. Warmwell. The A.O.C.	
			honoured "A" and "B" Flights of this Squadron by a visit to their dispersals.	
	12 <sup>th</sup>		A cold front covered up the morning mist and produced some non-operational weather.	
	13 <sup>th</sup> - 14 <sup>th</sup>		Mild misty days. Little flying.	
	1 4 t h		The Whitelibraham was to Managaban in and a to make the malay to	
	14 <sup>th</sup>		Four Whirlibombers went to Harrowbeer in order to release 175 Squadron. To-day the	
			camera-Beaufort did arrive but permission to use it had now been withdrawn by Air Ministry.	
			It is regretted by the Squadron that the cinema-film programme could not be completed by the	
			making of air-to-air photographs.	
	15 <sup>th</sup>		Calm day with very low cloud. Squadron released at 1500 hours.	
	16 <sup>th</sup>		Fair day, much flying. "A" Flight did extensive formation flying and "B" Flight got in much	
			practice bombing.	
			In the evening Pilot Officer Brearley and Sergeant Yates (this was his first offensive operation)	
			flew a most successful Rhubarb Operation, recorded on Form 541.	
	17 <sup>th</sup>		Fine day, much flying. On this and on several other days during the month, extensive endurance	
			tests were carried out. The results, in the present state of Whirlwind experience, were	
			evidently confirmatory rather than surprising. The rates for most economical cruising may be	
			summarised in the following table:-	
			Weak Mixture	
			R.P.M 1800 2000	
			Boost2 0 +2	
			M.P.H 200 230	
	19 <sup>th</sup>		At mid-day Squadron Leader R.S. Woodward, DFC, led four Whirlwinds antiflak and four	
			Whirlibombers (F/Lt Warnes) in the first all-Whirlwind Roadstead Operation. An extensive patrol	
			off the Contentin was, however, fruitless.	

R.A.F. Form 540
See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book.

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References t Appendices
N	ovember 194	2		
Warmwell	20 <sup>th</sup>		The operation of the previous day was repeated at first light with the same results. This time	
			"B" Flight were antiflak and "A" Flight bombers.	
	26 <sup>th</sup>		Pilot Officers Coyne and Samant (the latter's first offensive operation) were prevented by lack	
			of cloud from penetrating to their Rhubarb target area, but found useful alternative targets. In	
			the evening Flying Officer Harvey's two section Rhubarb was unable to cross the French	
			coast for the same reason.	
	29 <sup>th</sup>		Advanced (Cockpit) Fighter Readiness while 266 Squadron were released for an Exercise. An enemy	
	2.3		scramble provided an exciting but abortive chase, probably of a JU.88.	
			scramble provided an exciting but abortive chase, probably of a 30.00.	
	30 <sup>th</sup>		An "A" Flight section airborne on CCG dog-fighting practice was vectored after a Bandit. No luck.	
			PERSONNEL PERSONNEL	
	4 <sup>th</sup>		Sgt Pilot W. Wright promoted T/Flight Sergeant w.e.f. 1/8/42	
			Sgt Pilot J. Barclay awarded 1st G.C. Badge w.e.f. 19/10/42	
	7 <sup>th</sup>		Pilot Officer D.R. Gill, RCAF. Reported missing from active operations against the enemy.	
	20 <sup>th</sup>		F/Sergeant Pilot Abrams commissioned A/Pilot Officer, RAFVR, w.e.f. 27/9/42	
	24 <sup>th</sup>		Pilot Officer E. Brearley, RCAF, Promoted T/Flying Officer w.e.f. 27/9/42.	
			Pilot Officer J. Coyne, " " w.e.f. 27/9/42.	
			Pilot Officer D. Gill "(missing)" " w.e.f. 27/9/42.	
			Pilot Officer P. Harvey, Promoted War Subs Flying Officer w.e.f. 28/6/42.	
	26 <sup>th</sup>		T/Flight Sergeant D. Tebbitt promoted T/Warrant Officer w.e.f. 1/8/42.	
			T/Sergeant J. Yates promoted T/Flight Sergeant w.e.f. 1/8/42.	
	29 <sup>th</sup>		Flight Lieutenant A. Johnstone awarded Czechoslovak Air Force Pilot's Badge as a mark of	
	29 <sup>th</sup>			

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
			The Squadron has noted with admiration and affection the awards of D.S.O and Bar to D.F.C which	
			have been gained recently in Malta by Wing Commander A.H. Donaldson, D.S.O, D.F.C, A.F.C.	
			Wing Commander Donaldson was of course, the brother of this squadron's first Commanding Officer,	
			Squadron Leader "Baldy" Donaldson of Norway fame. And he was himself Commanding Officer of the	
			Squadron in the summer of 1941 and continued to be closely associated with the Squadron as Wing	
			Commander Flying, Colerne Section.	
			Flying Times Summary for November 1942	
			Operational 92 hours 15 minutes	
			Non-Operational 319 " 40 "	
			Total 411 hours 55 minutes	
			A. Wordsworth F/C	
			263 Squadron I.O.	
			1	

R.A.F. Form 540
See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
Warmwell	December 1	942	ADDENDUM FOR NOVEMBER 1942	
			The month of November was the second during 1942 in the Squadron was totally free from accidents	
			of any kind.	
			DECEMBER 1942	
	1 <sup>st</sup>		Large scale Shipping Recco. No incident to this Squadron but see Form 541.	
	3 <sup>rd</sup>		Zeals was non-op so that "A" Flight flew a hungry breakfast-time Convoy Patrol, mainly without	
			incident.	
	5/6		Crimson Sunset and Scarlet Dawn led to a fortnight's frontal weather in which a mild Southerly	
			wind blew at a strong or half-gale force. Actually Nov. 12th to December 6th were an astonishing	
			succession of mild, sunny, grey-blue days. The weather which followed was windy and wet and	
			either non-op for flying or rendered the aerodrome waterlogged and so u/s.	
	7 <sup>th</sup>		Grey day of wind and low cloud. A day of triumph and tragedy for the Squadron. In Roadstead	
			45, one ship was probably sunk, two seriously damaged and one probably damaged. But Warrant	
			Officer D. MacPhail (R.C.A.F.) is missing presumed killed in action, and Squadron Leader	
			R.S. Woodward, DFC. is missing, in circumstances which lead to the hope that he may be a	
			prisoner-of-war. Squadron Leader Woodward was awarded his DFC for his night-fighting exploits	
			with 600 Squadron. He commanded this Squadron since February 10th, 1942. Something of his record	
			may be gleaned from the foregoing pages in this book - The months of May and November without	
	accidents. The full and	accidents. The full and effective programme of operational training set alongside the intense		
			Convoy activity of the Spring of this year. The development of the Whirlibomber, and finally the	
			offensive activity of the past three months. In operations, Squadron Leader Woodward showed his	
			keen-ness both in persuading	

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References t Appendices
			Group to lay them on, and in his own leadership. He personally led the Squadron in eleven	
			offensive operations. And his own exploits were both gallant and successful. Warrant Officer	
			D.B. MacPhail (RCAF) came to us two months ago from 137 Squadron. Of sober habits, he was very	
			well liked. An excellent amateur photographer, his productions were in great demand and as	
			Warrant Officer i/c Squadron Photographic Records he greatly enriched the Squadron scrap-book. (q.v.)	
			A point about to-day's operation which may be of future interest. 66 Squadron led in the line	
			abreast formation which has recently been developed in the defence of Malta. It was <del>probably</del>	
			to-day used probably for the first time by 10 Group aircraft.	
	Oth			
	8 <sup>th</sup>		Telegrams of congratulations and regret were received from the A.O.C. 10 Group and 118 and	
			66 Squadrons.	
	9 <sup>th</sup>		Flight Lieutenant G.B. Warnes posted to command the Squadron and promoted to Squadron Leader.	
			Flight Lieutenant Warnes learnt to fly with the Yorkshire Aero-plane Club, but was rejected by	
			the Air Crew Selection Board for defective eye-sight. Commissioned in the R.A.F.V.R. in April	
			1940 he served as an Equipment Officer in France. He then managed to make his way into a Flying	
			Refresher Course and so to become a Flying Instructor in Training Command. After serving in	
			Training Command for several months there came a shaky time when the local M.O. observed that he	
			always wore glasses. During a fortnights leave he got himself fitted with contact lenses and at	
			a subsequent medical board he came before Group Captain (now Air Commodore) Livingstone. With his	
			help, a conversion course at Upavon was arranged, and so to O.T.U. and to 263 Squadron in	
			September 1941. He was promoted to Flight Lieutenant in command of "B" Flight in November 1941.	
			On this day (December 9th, 1942) the officers of the Squadron celebrated in a memorable party at	
			Stafford House the double event of his promotion to Command the Squadron and of his forthcoming	
			marriage.	

R.A.F. Form 540
See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References Appendices
	December 1	942		
Warmwell	10 <sup>th</sup>		Stormy Day. Rhubarb section recalled from S. of St Aldhelms Head.	
			Flight Lieutenant D.B. Ogilvie posted to command "B" Flight. This is Flight Lieutenant Ogilvie's	
			second tour of operations. He fought in the Battle of Britain with 601 Squadron, and has taken	
			part in a great many offensive operations.	
	11-13 <sup>th</sup>		Aerodrome u/s for practice flying. No operations.	
	14 <sup>th</sup>		The Squadron stood in for Fighter Readiness while 266 Squadron were released. This led to the	
			first 263 Squadron combat, or even visual, from a defensive patrol since March 1941, the first	
			Whirlwind combat with a F.W.190 of this war, and the first enemy aircraft to be damaged in air	
			combat since Pilot Officer King shot down an Me.109 just over a year ago.	
	15 <sup>th</sup>		Aerodrome u/s for practice flying. Fighter Readiness and routine patrols.	
			To-day the range of Whirlibombers on offensive operations was reduced to 135 miles from 165	
			miles, at which figure it had stood for the past four weeks only. The reason for the temporary	
			increase, which was wholly impracticable, has not been disclosed.	
	16-21		Southerly gales and rain. Aerodrome u/s for practice flying. No operations.	
	18 <sup>th</sup>		Flight Lieutenant Blackshaw gave and hour's lecture, with epidiascope pictures, on the tactics	
			of Army Co-operation.	
	23-24		Very fine mild blue days. Much practice flying.	
	25 <sup>th</sup>		Christmas day. Morning Good-Will Flight by four Whirlwinds to Middle Wallop, (Sector H.Q. and	
			Facta Control) and to Bath. Thereafter the day was celebrated by all ranks together in	
			traditional unstinted R.A.F. fashion.	
	26-28		Overcast and poor visibility. No flying of any xxxxx sort.	
	29 <sup>th</sup>		Fine, sunny day. Practice flying.	

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
	December 19	142		
	30 <sup>th</sup>		Cold, sunny day. The North wind lowing across the narrowest part of the aerodrome stopped	
			practice flying for two hours a mid-day but it was restarted.	
	31 <sup>st</sup>		Mild, bright day. Mud Much Air-to-air practice and dropping of practice bombs at the Chesil	
			Bank range. Also a beat-up by two sections, of Bofors Gun positions on the common West of	
			Sturminster Newton. This was the last of about a dozen similar exercises in co-operation with	
			the Army and/or Navy, which were flown during the month.	
			December was the second month in succession, and the third in the year to be FREE FROM	
			ACCIDENTS - that is, excepting the operational casualties of December 7th.	
			A Statistical Summary for 1942 is given as Appendix A	
			Also, with this copy, Squadron History Summary Dec 1st 1941 – Dec 31st 1942	Appendix A
			Flying Hours December 1942	
			Nineteen days were wholly or mainly Non-Operational (or Aerodrome U/S)	
			Operational Flying Hours 27 25 mins	
			Non-Operational " " 220 40 mins	
			Total " 248 05 mins	
			A. Wordsworth F/	/O
			Intelligence Officer, No. 263 Squadro	
			0 33 / 1	

R.A.F. Form 540
See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book.

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
	January, 19	943		
Warmwell	1 <sup>st</sup>		Frontal day of rain and low cloud. No flying although Rhubarb Operations were laid on and	
			cancelled. A telegram was received from 23rd Light A.A. thanking the Squadron for "Superb	
			co-operation on December 31st."	
	2 <sup>nd</sup>		Fine, mild day. Flying Officer E. Brearley, Flight Sergeant K. Ridley, Pilot Officer A. Lee-White	
			and Sergeant M. Cotton were detached to Predannack to harass enemy mine-sweepers expected off	
			Ile Vierge.	
	3 <sup>rd</sup>		Fine day. Much practice flying	
	5 <sup>th</sup>		Warm front occluding with heavy rain. Aerodrome u/s.	
	6 <sup>th</sup>		Eleven airmen detached to Predannack to maintain the Whirlwinds detached there. The hard and	
Predannack	0		efficient work of these airmen, under Sergeant Taylor, was commended both by the authorities at	
			Predannack and by the two Squadron officers who were successively in command of the detachment.	
	7 <sup>th</sup>		Uneventful Roadstead Operation from Predannack.	
Warmwell	8 <sup>th</sup>		Aerodrome u/s except for emergency flying. One convoy patrol.	
	9 <sup>th</sup>		Strong cross-wind from the South. No flying.	
	10 <sup>th</sup>		Uneventful Roadstead Operation from Predannack. Warmwell aerodrome u/s.	
	11-13 <sup>th</sup>		Warmwell aerodrome u/s.	
	14 <sup>th</sup>		Flying Officer S. Lovell, Pilot Officer C. King, Flight Sergeant P. Yates and Sergeant D.	
			Williams replaced the four pilots who were previously at Predannack.	
			Squadron Leader G.B. Warnes experimented with the dropping of two parachute containers, such as	
			might contain food-supply or arms. His report is attached as Appendix "A".	
	15 <sup>th</sup>		A day of Air Sea Rescue sorties, unfortunately unsuccessful.	
			First 263 Night Operations: Flying Officer E. Brearley bombed a train.	

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
	17-26 <sup>th</sup>		Warmwell aerodrome u/s. It should be understood that on most of these, and nearly all the other	
			similar days during the month, the aerodrome was counted as serviceable for emergency flying,	
			and the squadron maintained its normal state of thirty minutes available. On the 17th a Roadstead	
			eight Whirlibombers was only cancelled when the Ibsley wing had become airborne. The large ships	
			reported by the Tangmere Recco off Cap Levy were recognised by a 10 Group recco as rocks. Night	
			Operations were fully laid on for three or four nights but weather caused them to be cancelled.	
			There were several excellent flying days during the month in which the waterlogged aerodrome	
			caused the squadron to be grounded while the air hummed with aircraft from more fortunate bases.	
	17 <sup>th</sup>		Roadstead Operation from Predannack. Formation attacked by F.W.190s. No Whirlwind combats or	
			casualties.	
	21 <sup>st</sup>		Roadstead from Predannack recalled after seven minutes.	
	24 <sup>th</sup>		Pilots and ground crews returned to Warmwell from Predannack.	
	27 <sup>th</sup>		Practice flying was possible from 1400 till 1700 hours, and this xxx concluded flying for the	
			month.	
	27-31		Aerodrome u/s with further very heavy gales and rains.	
			During the month of January only 123 hours 10 minutes were flown by the Squadron, of which 41	
			hours were operational. It was the third month in succession to be entirely free from accidents.	
			The lack of flying gave time for a good deal of ground training, much of which was in hopeful	
			anticipation of operations upon another front. Squadron Leader G.B. Warnes attended an Army	
			Co-operation course at Old Sarum from January 17th till January 21st and was in a position to	
			pass on something of what he learnt there to the rest of the squadron. All pilots practised	
			Morse intensively and learnt or	

R.A.F. Form 540
See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I.,
para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and
notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book.

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
			brushed up the elements of Daily Inspection, and rearming, both cannon and bombs, of Whirlwinds.	
			Besides the more informal talks of the Flight Commanders and the Squadron Intelligence Officer,	
			there were lectures on Interrogation and Evasion by Flight Lieutenant Ricketts and Flight	
			Lieutenant Frost, both of Middle Wallop; also a number of film shows dealing with tactics, ship	
			recognition, etc. Full use was made of the Link trainer.	
			<u>PERSONNEL</u>	
	17-21		Squadron Leader G.B. Warnes attached R.A.F. Old Sarum for No.12 Senior Officers Course.	
	18 <sup>th</sup>		Pilot Officer D. Samant posted to No. 116 Squadron.	
	19 <sup>th</sup>		Flying Officer C. Thornton posted from 535 Squadron.	
	25 <sup>th</sup>		Flight Sergeant J. Yates commissioned as a Pilot Officer on probation.	

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
			APPENDIX "A"	
			From: - Officer Commanding, No. 263 Squadron, R.A.F.	
			To:_ Headquarters, No. 10 Group.	
			Date:- 15th. January 1943.	
			Ref:-263S/S.46/Air	
			PARACHUTE CONTAINERS	
			Two of the containers sent to us were loaded up to 120 lbs with sandbags. No difficulty was	
			found in attaching them to the bomb racks and the container did not interfere with the flap. A	
			rather long run than usual was necessary for take-off, but the machine handled as usual in	
			the air and the stalling speed was the same as when carrying two 250-lb bombs. The containers	
			were dropped from a height of five hundred feet, the parachute opening practically	
			instantaneously and there will be no difficulty in dropping these containers in a very small	
			space.	
			(Sqd) G.B. Warnes	3
			Squadron Leader, Commanding	
			No. 263 Squadron, R.A.F.	
				-

R.A.F. Form 540
See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book.

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References t Appendices
	February 1943		The month of February proved to be the most eventful in the Squadron's history. The Distinguished Flying Cross was conferred upon	
			S/Ldr Warnes and F/Lt Blackshaw on February 17th.	
			Operationally, the month included five Rhubarb Operations, six Night Offensive Operations and four dive-bombing attacks by	
			Flights on MAUPERTUS aerodrome. Geographically, "B" Flight moved to Fairwood Common on Feb 10 <sup>th</sup> and there acted as	
			defensive fighter aircraft, while "A" Flight and the Squadron Orderly Room and Intelligence section moved to Harrowbeer on	
			Feb 20th, from which aerodrome no operational flying took place. No. 3055 Echelon remained at Warmwell. Both flights	
			moved forward to Ibsley and Warmwell respectively to take part in the attacks on Maupertus. Sadly, the fatal crash of F/Sgt Hicks	
			during an exercise, and the fact that Sgt Williams did not return from a Rhubarb Operations, are recorded in due place below. There	
			were notable changes in personnel: F/Lt Joe Holmes, a squadron veteran who had been temporarily exiled to 137 Squadron,	
			returned to command "B" Flight, vice F/Lt Ogivie. And no less than 8 new pilots were posted to the squadron.	
			Total Flying Time: 352 hours, 25 minutes, of which 107 hrs 05 and 8 hrs 45 were operational and 223 hrs 40 and	
			12 hrs 55 non-operational, by day and night respectively.	

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References Appendice
Warmwell	Feb 1st to	1943	Despite four days of fine spring weather the aerodrome remained waterlogged until Feb 5th.	
	Feb 4 <sup>th</sup>			
	$5^{ m th}$		Overcast and showery but practice flying resumed after seven days grounding. A Rhubarb Operation returned from Ile Marcouf	
			owing to lack of cloud cover. A Squadron Dance, held in the N.A.A.F.I. was greatly enjoyed by all ranks.	
	<b>6</b> <sup>th</sup>		Aerodrome U/S after wet night	
	7 <sup>th</sup>		Aerodrome S. at 1800. Much practice flying, including squadron formation followed by practice dive-bombing attacks from 15000 to	
			9000 feet.	
	<b>8</b> <sup>th</sup>		Overcast and unusually cold. Beat-Up Exercise with a Sunderland off Bournemouth. 1600, the C.O. and two others dropped timing and	
			parachute containers in a demonstration at Netheravon. Good accurate flying were warmly commended.	
	<b>9</b> <sup>th</sup>		Morning, Aerodrome U/S after wet night. Afternoon, practice flying, Sgt MacAulay's port engine cut in take off. He managed to	
			maintain a few feet of height for nearly two miles, just avoiding H.T. cables, and made a good crash landing in a field West of the	
			aerodrome. The accident was categorised as a technical failure. A letter on the subject from A.V.M W.F. Dickson CB DSO DFC AFC	
			A.O.C. 10 Group reads: "The A.O.C. directs that the above-named pilot be commended for putting up a creditable performance when	
			his starboard engine cut when taking off"	
	10 <sup>th</sup>		Departure of "B" Flight by Rail and Air to Fairwood Common	
		1000	Arrival of Movietone News Photographers escorted by S.Ldr Allcoft, P.A.O. 10 Group, also A.M. Photographic Beaufort from PRU Benson.	

R.A.F. Form 540 See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book.

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References t Appendices
Warmwell	Feb 10 <sup>th</sup> (Co	ntinued)	However cloud was too low for filming on this day.	
			Security talks in connection with squadron movements given to all available personnel, on this and the previous day.	
	11 <sup>th</sup>		Overcast morning, too dark for air-to-air filming. But more ground-to-air film was turned. In this afternoon these extensive	
			photographic efforts at last came to a successful culmination. Air-to-air film was turned over Lyme Bay and of formation, bomb-dropping	
			and fighter attacks. We have heard since that the filming was altogether successful.	
	12 <sup>th</sup>	0830-09530	F/O Harvey and Sgt Dai Williams carried out a successful attack on the La Haye du Puits railway triangle. Unfortunately Sgt	
			Williams did not return (See 541). F/O Harvey followed up in a gallant attempt to rescue Sgt Williams from the sea off Cap de	
			Carteret by acting as navigator for the A.S.R. Walrus.	
	13 <sup>th</sup>		Fine mild sunny day. Much air-to-air firing. The new Martinet T.T. a/c is found to have a useful turn of speed which improves the	
			semblance of operational conditions. Two army officers from A.F.V. School Lulworth were given flights in the Magister in order to test	
			the possibilities of A.F.V. air-to-ground recognition. It is understood that they concurred with the squadron's views that this is	
			extremely difficult. Fighter readiness during the period of 10 G Ramrod.	
	14 <sup>th</sup>		Rhubarb operation abandoned N of Cherbourg. No cloud cover.	
	15 <sup>th</sup> an an an an an an an	an an an an an an		
			Sgt Max Cotton flew as hostile bomber in an interception exercise.	

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
			with Spitfires of the Ibsley Wing. Sgt Cotton was congratulated by Gp/Captain Hardy on having contributed to the success of the	
			exercise by his accurate courses.	
			Night. Two offensive sorties (See 541)	
	16 <sup>th</sup>		Night. Four offensive sorties, two very successful.	
	17 <sup>th</sup>		His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to confer the DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS upon S/Ldr G.B. Warnes and	
			F/Lt H.B. Blackshaw. The citations will be recorded here when they become available.	
	18 <sup>th</sup>		Two successful Rhubarb Operations	
	19 <sup>th</sup>		Exercise Longford which was otherwise an interesting and useful exercise in full cooperation between "A" Flight at Warmwell and	
			the Armoured Division of the Brigade of Guards, attacking S.W. from Reading, was sadly marred by the fatal crash of F/Sgt Hicks.	
			Four a/c of the squadron, led by were briefed to beat up M.T. The actual target selected in the concentration,	
			which was found two miles S. of Chiseldon, proved to be the large "waggons" of Div. H.Q. The attack and the accident was seen by	
			S.A.S.O. 10 Gp who characterised the first as excellent and the second as due to a slight but fatal error of judgement. One wing of	
			F/Sgt Hicks a/c struck a tree, the aircraft was thrown into a violent horizontal spin from which it never recovered. Sgt Hicks was	
			killed instantly.	
	20 <sup>th</sup>		"A" Flight and the Squadron Orderly Room, Intelligence and Medical Section etc moved in Squadron Move to Harrowbeer, near	
			Yelverton, S. Devon. No 3055 Echelon remained at Warmwell and "B" Flight remained detached at Fairwood Common.	

R.A.F. Form 540
See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book.

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
Harrowbeer	21st		Settling in at Harrowbeer in conditions which, while no doubt not unreasonable as "on Active Service", are very much less comfortable	
			that the particularly good facilities of dispersal and messing which the Squadron enjoyed at Warmwell.	
			Some local flying. Night flying tests were carried out with the hope of attacking an important target. But the weather after dark was too hazy.	
	22 <sup>nd</sup> - 23 <sup>rd</sup>		Foggy, Cold and Duff. No flying.	
	24 <sup>th</sup>		Some local flying. N.F. Tests. Night weather spoilt by low cloud.	
26	<b>5</b> <sup>th</sup> - 27 <sup>th</sup> - 2	8 <sup>th</sup>	On these three days, "A" & "B" Flights were employed three times & once, respectively, in a form of bombing-tactics which this	
			squadron, at any rate, had not used before. Soon after he took command of the squadron, S/Ldr Warnes suggested to Group authorities	
			that the squadron might practice and use a form of dive-bombing and that, so, it might take part in Circus Operations.	
			Practices were carried out, and the operations of these three days were laid on. Judgement about their absolute success, whether in the	
			form of damage to aerodrome installations and/or morale at MAUPERTUS, on in the bringing to battle of enemy fighters, must	
			evidently be the concern of higher authorities and of more complete information. However, let it be recorded here that these	
			operations were intensely enjoyed by all who took part in them	
			OVER	,

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
			A detailed report on the operations will be found in the Intelligence Final Report – Form F - which is included as Appendix A.	Appendix "A"
194	13		PERSONNEL PERSONNEL	
Feb. 2nd.	F/O J.P. S	LATTER	Posted to No. 2 Delivery Flight	
9 <sup>th</sup>	P/O A. LEE	-WHITE	Posted to H.Q.F.C. for liaison duties with U.S.A.A.F. at Coxhill	
17 <sup>th</sup>	F/Lt D.B.	OGILVIE	Posted to RAF Station, Millfield.	
17 <sup>th</sup>	F/Lt J.T.R	HOLMES	Posted from 137 Squadron to command "B" Flight.	
22 <sup>nd</sup>	F/O C.B. T	HORNTON	Posted to No.141 Squadron	
24 <sup>th</sup>	Sgt Pilot		Posted from No. 61 O.T.U. for flying duties.	
	Sgt Pilot Sgt Pilot			
25 <sup>th</sup>	P/O P.T.R.	MERCER	Posted from No. 56 O.T.U. for flying duties.	
	Sgt Pilot			
	Sgt Pilot	N. BLACKLOC	K	
	SQC FIIOL	TOIMIN		

R.A.F. Form 540
See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book.

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
WARMWELL	March	1943	March opened with mild hazy weather and the Squadron divided, "A" Flight and S.H.Q. at	
HARROWBEER			Harrowbeer, "B" Flight at Fairwood Common and No. 3055 S. Echelon at Warmwell.	
and				
FAIRWOOD	1 <sup>st</sup> -13 <sup>th</sup>		A succession of fine, warm hazy days. "A" Flight put in some local flying and some occasional	
COMMON			mornings or afternoons of fighter or bomber readiness, but there was no operational flying at	
			Harrowbeer. "B" Flight flew some convoy patrols, and got in several hours of Light Series Bombing	
			Practice.	
WARMWELL	14 <sup>th</sup>		On this fine Sunday the Squadron's exile from Warmwell was precipitately ended by a Form	
			D. Both flights returned to Warmwell and divebombed MAUPERTUS aerodrome again, in two waves.	
	15 <sup>th</sup>		S.H.Q. moved back to Warmwell by train. 8 a/c moved from Warmwell to Bolt Head; they stayed	
BOLT HEAD			there for three days but the weather was consistently too hazy for the operation which was	
			planned. These 8 a/c were serviced by the four ground staff who were transported in the Oxford.	
			They worked manfully.	
	19 <sup>th</sup>		47 Ground crew moved from Warmwell to Predannack. 6 a/c flew to Bolt Head for a last bid for	
			10 Group Ramrod 59, but the weather was still too hazy. They returned to Warmwell. In the	
			evening 12 a/c took off to bomb a convoy South of Guernsey. But thick black haze forced them	
			back from the Channel Island area.	
	20 <sup>th</sup>		10 9 a/c moved to Predannack for the full moon period, and at midnight bombed Morlaix Viaduct,	
			successfully.	
PREDANNACK	21 <sup>st</sup>		Morlaix Viaduct bombed again, with even greater success.	
PREDANNACK	22 <sup>nd</sup>		To-nights target was PONTHOU Viaduct but only three a/c located it in thick haze. A feature	
			of these three night operations was that the same nine pilots that took part in the same order	
			in each operation. A telegram of congratulations	

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References Appendice
			on these operations was received from A.O.C. 10 Group.	
	23 <sup>rd</sup>		All <del>10</del> 9 aircraft returned safely (and fairly serviceable) to Warmwell.	
	24 <sup>th</sup>		The weather has broken. However, a Rhubarb operation found no cloud cover at the Casquets.	
	25 <sup>th</sup>		Duff day of low cloud, wind and rain. No flying.	
	26 <sup>th</sup>		Four Rhubarb operations, of which one found no cloud cover, one found no useful target, one	
			was very successful and one brilliantly successful.	
	27-31 <sup>st</sup>		There were no more operations in the month. The twelve new pilots got in a good deal of	
			flying experience in Whirlwinds, despite the broken weather.	
			There were no accidents of any kind during the month.	
			The mobility of the squadron during the past six weeks is accounted for by the fact that this	
			has been the only fighter-bomber squadron in 10 Group.	
			A total of 313 hours was flown during the month, of which 53.20 were operational by day and	
			34.20 were operational by night. Practice flying hours were restricted by the necessity of	
			conserving aircraft, during detachments.	
PERSONALIA		20 <sup>th</sup>	Flight Sergeant K. Ridley detached to No. 1 S.L.A.I.S., Millfield.	
		16 <sup>th</sup>	Sergeant Ramamoorthy posted from 58 O.T.U.	
		24 <sup>th</sup>	Corporal Loughlin posted from 537 Squadron as Orderly Room corporal.	
		31 <sup>st</sup>	Sergeant N. Turner posted to R.A.F. Colerne. Sergeant Turner was posted to the squadron on	
			March 16th, 1940 and was thus one of its oldest members. As orderly room Sergeant he came as	
			near to absolute perfection as is given to human beings in the Royal Air Force. He will be very	
			greatly missed by all ranks as a friend and counsellor.	

R.A.F. Form 540 See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book.

Of (Unit or Formation)

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References Appendice
	Sub Form	540	SECRET	
	Dub Tolin	0.70	OPERATIONS RECORD	
			Of (Unit or Formation) Satellite Aerodrome, R.A.F. CHARNY DOWN	
	Date	Time	Summary of Events	
	11.3.43		Col. Hargreaves, Group Defence Officer, inspected R.A.F Regiment. Inspection closed with a	
			march past.	
	17.3.43	11.15 hour	sBrigd. Gen. Wyatt 3 <sup>rd</sup> Western Area Commander, visited station and was met by Col. Hargreaves,	
			G.D.O., Col. Harris L.D.A. Colerne and Camp Commandant S/Ldr. John F. Mead.	
			The new defence scheme was discussed.	
	23.3.43		No. 4. Fighter Leader Course completed training. Group Captain Hamilton and Group Captain	
			Pearson H.Q.F.C. visited Officers' Mess.	
			Wing Commander Woodhouse promoted to the rank of Group Captain and posted to command R.A.F.	
			Station Annan.	
	28.3.43		Combined Church Parade in Commemoration of the 25th Anniversary of the R.A.F.	
			(signed)	)
			Squadron Leader Commandant,	,
			R.A.F. Station, Charny Down.	

R.A.F. Form 540
See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book.

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
Warmwell	April, 1943		April was to prove the most dramatic month in the history of the squadron since it's return	
	,		from Norway nearly three years ago.	
	1-3 <sup>rd</sup>		The month opened quietly with three fine days in which there was a good deal of practice flying	
			and firing. Influenza struck down five members of the squadron but most of them recovered fairly	
			rapidly.	
	4 <sup>th</sup>		Uneventful Roadstead Operation.	
Tangmere	6 <sup>th</sup>		Ten aircraft went to TANGMERE and took off from there to bomb CAEN/CAIPIQET aerodrome. But the	
			operation was abandoned in thick cloud.	
	7 <sup>th</sup>		Gale and low cloud. No flying.	
	8 <sup>th</sup>		Windy, some local flying.	
Harrowbeer	9 <sup>th</sup>		Seven aircraft flew an uneventful Roadstead from Harrowbeer. They then returned to Warmwell.	
	10 <sup>th</sup>		Squadron Readiness all day: it seems that considerable shipping movements have been observed	
			off BREST and CHERBOURG.	
Exeter	11 <sup>th</sup>		Six aircraft taxied out to fly to Exeter but were recalled by Verey signals and told to	
Predannack			Predannack. However, they were called down (in error) at Exeter and only got to Predannack in	
			the evening when the weather cleared.	
rmwell-Predan	inack 12 <sup>th</sup>		Hazy, little flying.	
	13th-19 <sup>th</sup>		April 13th-19th were all days of bright, hot sun, little wind and clear visibility. In these seven	
			days the Squadron flew fourteen offensive operations which involved seventy offensive sorties.	
			Considerable damage was inflicted on enemy targets by sea and land. Five pilots and three	
			Whirlwinds are missing.	
Exeter	13 <sup>th</sup>		The rest of the Squadron's aircraft were summoned to PREDANNACK in quest of the Shipping	
			reported off BREST. These were again called down at EXETER	

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
Perranporth			and flew an uneventful Roadstead from there. Squadron Leader G.B. WARNES, DFC went on to	
Predannack			PERRANPORTH for briefing while the other aircraft joined those already at PREDANNACK. In the	
			evening, after a hasty but adequate briefing and a good deal of "rush" 10 aircraft took off on	
			Circus 22 to bomb BREST/GUIPAVAS aerodrome. This was the first time GUIPAVAS has been attacked	
			by the Squadron. It is clear that the bombing was carried out effectively and satisfactorily.	
			Five aircraft returned to Warmwell after the operation, leaving the original six at Predannack.	
			Cpl. MATTHEWS and twelve ground crew, who were also detached there worked extremely hard and	
			long and effectively to keep these aircraft serviceable.	
	14 <sup>th</sup>		Armed shipping reccos were flown at first light from both Warmwell and PREDANNACK to look for	
			"E" boats which had attacked a convoy off Falmouth. The WARMWELL recco found nothing, but from	
			Predannack they were successful in gaining the A.S./R. of the crew of seven of a Lancaster	
			which came down in the sea.	
 Predannack	14 <sup>th</sup>		In the evening the third of the day and the most successful operation of the month was flown,	
			a Roadstead against ships in the BREST-USHANT area. Sergeant J. MACAULAY did not return, in	
			circumstances which give some hope that he may be alive. The aircraft then returned to WARMWELL	
			from PREDANNACK, F/O A. LEE-WHITE later than the others, in full darkness. The ground crews	
Warmwell	15 <sup>th</sup>		returned to WARMWELL. An uneventful Roadstead was flown in the CHANNEL ISLAND area.	
	16 <sup>th</sup>		The day was spent in quietly re-establishing aircraft serviceability, which had declined in the	
			peregrinations recorded above. 15 of 18 aircraft were serviceable by 1800 hours. At 2045 four	
			aircraft made a dusk recco of the CHANNEL ISLAND area but found no ships.	
	16/17 <sup>th</sup>		Eight aircraft went on night operations with CAEN/MONDEVILLE Industries as the primary target.	
			Flying Officer EDGAR BREARLEY did not return. A Vichy radio report which is still under	
			investigation makes it seem likely that he was shot down and killed while attacking a train at	
			ST. LO. EDGAR had been with the Squadron	

R.A.F. Form 540
See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book.

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References t Appendices
			for nineteen months and was so competent a pilot and so likeable a person that to write briefly	
			of him here would scarcely do him justice.	
	17/18 <sup>th</sup>		At night, nine aircraft sought out targets in almost the whole seaward and landward occupied	
	11/10		area which is within the Squadron's range from WARMWELL.	
			Flying Officer Philip HARVEY, Flying Officer Percy King, D.F.M, and Flying Officer Basil	
			Courtney ABRAMS did not return. KING was very much the oldest member of the Squadron having been	
			in it for twenty-five months (a rather long single tour of operations). ABRAMS and HARVEY had	
			been, like BREARLEY, with us for nineteen months. These four seemed the backbone of the Squadron.	
			Flying Officer HARVEY and Flying BREARLEY were the Deputy Flight Commanders of "A" and "B"	
			Flights respectively. Nothing more is known of the three beyond what is stated on Form 541.	
			Again it is not a all possible to set down here in brief what we felt about them. HARVEY, the	
			son of the Bishop of Cashel, was a person of rare charm and goodness. He had been married for	
			five weeks. KING and ABRAMS were close friends of each other, but they were equally the boon	
			companions of the rest of the Squadron. The four were typical of the varied origins of our	
			pilots. They came from CANADA, EIRE, BRITISH GUIANA and SOUTH AFRICA respectively.	
	18 <sup>th</sup>		Six aircraft flew an escorted last light Recco. of the CHANNEL ISLANDS area.	
	18/19 <sup>th</sup>		Night recco's of two aircraft to the CHANNEL ISLAND and ILE MARCOUF areas, followed by four	
			aircraft on a Night Roadstead of the CHANNEL ISLANDS. Ships not found.	
	19/20 <sup>th</sup>		Flying Officer COYNE and Flying Officer LEE-WHITE both found ships in these night reccos and,	
			at a guess quite probably sunk them. It is difficult to see damage at night and the ships could	
			only be claimed Cat. 4 and Cat. 3. A Roadstead of four aircraft was laid on later in the night,	
			but no more ships were found.	

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
 Warmwell	20 <sup>th</sup>		Fine day, local and practice flying. No night programmes.	
	20		line day, recar and processes regression programmes.	
	21 <sup>st</sup> /25 <sup>th</sup>		The fine weather broke at last. Frontal days succeeded with continuous high wind or gales, and	
			often with rain and low cloud. Some practice flying only.	
	27 <sup>th</sup>		Finer weather. Much bombing practice in the morning. In the afternoon six aircraft in Roadstead	
			59 successfully attacked five ships and probably sank three of them. This was no doubt the most	
			successful of all the Squadron's operations to the present date.	
	28 <sup>th</sup>		The same six pilots as above flew to Exeter a 08:15 and from there in 10G Roadstead 60 they	
			attacked the large convoy which had already been mauled (5 ships sunk) by H.M. Destroyers	
			GOATHLAND and ALBRIGHTON, not without casualties to themselves. Our Whirlibombers found 8 ships	
			and it is believed that (subject to further categorisation) they sank 2 M Class Minesweepers and	
			an armed trawler. The serviceable aircraft returned to WARMWELL and in the afternoon the same	
			six who were the only pilots operational for shipping attacks searched for the depleted convoy	
			South of Jersey. It was not found there (10G Roadstead 62).	
	29 <sup>th</sup>		Morning spent in collecting aircraft from Exeter and Yeovilton. Perhaps this is the place to	
			mention the frequent journeys taken by small parties of our ground crews in the Squadron Oxford.	
			Whirlwinds can only be serviced by Whirlwind-trained crews. During this month our ground crews	
			have serviced Whirlwinds at WARMWELL, EXETER, HARROWBEER, PREDANNACK, MIDDLE WALLOP and IBSLEY.	
			At 13:10 six aircraft were got airborne in a great hurry and in Roadstead 63. They found the	
			ships reported off ISIGNY. After successfully attacking a patrol boat the rest were recognised	
			to be fishing vessels.	
	30 <sup>th</sup>		Seven bombed up aircraft took off for PREDANNACK. From there four of these took off escorted by	
			the PORTREATH WING to attack shipping off USHANT. No shipping sighted. Later four aircraft stood	
			by at EXETER, and three at our Parent Station, to be prepared to bomb shipping in the event of	
			the "Recco" (which was out) finding any. Nothing found.	

R.A.F. Form 540
See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book.

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
Warmwell	May,	1943	It had been evident since the middle of April that it was no longer possible to obtain from	
	1.		Westlands or from the M.U.s, replacement for more than one or two of the several Whirlwinds	
			which were written off in operations or which were U/S during major inspections. Further, the	
			number of pilots operational at night and by day for anti-shipping attacks had fallen rather low	
	by the beginning of May. Accordingly the Cor		by the beginning of May. Accordingly the Commanding Officer obtained a directive from Group that	
		the Squadron was to maintain at the normal "30 minutes available" by day (and by night in the		
		moon period) as many pilots and aircraft as was possible in the circumstances.		
	May,	1 <sup>st</sup>	H.M. the King has been graciously pleased to confer the Distinguished Flying Cross upon	
			F/O P. Harvey, who was missing from Night Intruder Operations on the night of $17^{\rm th}/18^{\rm th}$ April.	
		2 <sup>nd</sup>	Dull, cold E. wind. Uneventful Channel Islands Recco.	
		3 <sup>rd</sup>	Fine, strong E. wind. Recco from Exeter to I de Batz area. See form 541.	
		5 <sup>th</sup>	Fronts passed over and wind dropped. Local flying etc. Roadstead from Warmwell of 105 minutes,	
			to Brehat - Sept Iles area. The French Fishing Fleet found again.	
		6 <sup>th</sup>	Rainy morning. Another uneventful evening Roadstead in the Channel Islands area.	
		7 <sup>th</sup>	Strong West wind, Cloudy. Sgt Thould coming in to land, held off at 30 feet and wrote off a	
			Whirlwind near the Watch Office. This was the first accident to be ascribed to carelessness,	
			for ten months. Sgt Thould was detached forthwith to the Air Crew Refresher Course at Brighton.	
		8 <sup>th</sup> - 9 <sup>th</sup>	Very little flying between S.W. gales.	
		10 <sup>th</sup>	No flying in gales and rainstorms. Mr S Rostron of Westlands and Mr T Penrose, the chief test	
			pilot, came form Yeovil to present the Squadron a large and handsome silver cigarette box.  This box is inscribed:-	
			THIS DOX IS INSCIIDEU:-	

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References t Appendices
		10 <sup>th</sup>	WHIRLWIND / NO. 263 (F) SQUADRON / FROM / WESTLAND AIRCRAFT / AS AN APPRECIATION OF /	
		(Cont)	GALLANT WORK DONE / 1943	
		(,		
		11 <sup>th</sup>	Fine, but still unsettled. Mid-day uneventful Channel Islands Recco.	
		12 <sup>th</sup> -13 <sup>th</sup>	No flying in strong crosswinds	
		14 <sup>th</sup>	Extremely hot, close day. Roadstead 67, an attack on two Destroyers, or alternatively a 4000	
			ton M/V, probably the Squadron's old enemy the Solmglint, in Cherbourg Docks was laid on, and	
			finally took place as a dive-bombing attack upon the latter.	
		15 <sup>th</sup>	Fine day. Little flying in expectation of another shipping attack in the evening (this didn't	
			take place) and in preparation for the moon period. 1400Hrs, F/Lt Rickett of AI5 Middle Wallop	
			gave an instructive, and amusing, talk to all pilots on "Enemy Interogation". 1800 hrs Air	
			Marshall Lord Trenchard visited the Squadron and spoke to all pilots in "A" Flight dispersal.	
			He stressed the importance of inter-command and inter-service cooperation and the ultimate	
			mercifulness, because of the relatively few lives lost, of large-scale aerial bombardment.	
			Night. See 541. F/O Lee-White probably sunk a 2000 ton M/V in convoy of Barfleur. F/Lt Blackshaw	
			D.F.C. who set out later to attack this convoy returned to crash fatally in mysterious	
			circumstances, near Exeter. He had orbitted Exeter, Harrowbeer then Exeter again, without lights	
			and without R/T, and finally seems to have left his A/C a few seconds before it crashed, after	
			being airborne for 2 hrs 12 minutes - that is for 12 minutes longer than the accepted maximum	
			operational flight of a Whirlwind. Without prejudice to the finding of the Court of Enquiry, it	
			is most probable that F/Lt Blackshaw, who had somewhere dropped his bombs, had been concussed by	
			flak from the convoy. The loss of "Blackie" as a friend leader and counsellor in every matter	
			concerned with the Squadron's activities, was extremely severe. He came to the Squadron as a Sgt Pi	lot

R.A.F. Form 540
See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book.

Of (Unit or Formation)

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References Appendice
		15 <sup>th</sup>	in March 1941. Commissioned in November 1941 he took over the Command of "A" Flight in September	
		(Cont)	1942. He completed forty-three offensive operations in Whirlwinds and Whirlibombers. A careful	
		(COIIC)	and clever pilot, he was shrewd, witty and gentle as a person.	
		16 <sup>th</sup>	In the second of two otherwise uneventful morning reccos F/Os Coyne and Lee White damaged 2	
			F W 190s which attacked our escorted formation.	
			Night Two uneventful reccos of Channel Island - Isigny Ship Lanes	
		17 <sup>th</sup>	<u>Night</u> " " " " " " " "	
		18 <sup>th</sup>	Uneventful Roadstead. Minesweepers not found S. of Jersey.	
			Night: A repetition of the previous reccos.	
		19 <sup>th</sup>	A repetition of the previous days Roadstead. Sgt Watkin's first operation.	
		20 <sup>th</sup>	F/O J.P. Coyne R.C.A.F. was promoted A/F/Lt. and posted to command "A" Flight.	
			In the afternoon the funeral of F/Lt H. Blackshaw D.F.C. took place at R.A.F. Warmwell and	
			Warmwell Village Church, with full Royal Air Force Honours.	
			In the evening it was learned that the body of F/O E. Brearly R.A.C.F. who had been missing	
			since the Night Intruder Operations of 16th - 17th April had been washed ashore near Swanage	
			The body was brought to Warmwell but gave no evidence of what had happened. It is likely that	
			he too was shot down by flak from a ship.	
		21 <sup>st</sup>	Warm front. In the evening an informal dinner in Mess was given by the officers of the squadron	
			to a number of officers of S.H.Q. Warmwell and of the R.N. Air Firing Unit.	
			Night. The most successful and spectacularly exciting of the squadron's night operations,	
			10 Group Night Roadstead 2, was flown. Two ships were sunk and a third probably damaged	
			Two of our pilots had remarkable escapes from disaster. A running commentary on this operation	
			was broadcast by S/Ldr Warnes, D.F.C. and relayed to the Squadron Intelligence Office by Middle	

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References t Appendices
		21 <sup>st</sup>	Wallop Operations. See Forms 541, and Newspaper cuttings in the squadron scrap book.	
		(Cont)		
		22 <sup>nd</sup>	Today only five Whirlibombers in the squadron were serviceable. Four were being dismantled to be	
			returned to Westlands (Cat B - Flak). Two were under repair for minor flak damage. Two were at	
			normal inspections in 3055 Echelon.	
		23 <sup>rd</sup>	The four available Whirlibombers were enough for an effective Roadstead. One ship was sunk,	
			another damaged. P/O Cotton for the third time brought back his aircraft Cat B - Flak. His	
			starboard tank was holed by an unexploded 20mm shell. Thirty gallons flowed out, then the	
			tank sealed itself, remarkably.	
			In the afternoon, Air Vice Marshall C.R. Steele, D.F.C. who has lately been appointed Air	
			Officer Commanding No. 10 Group, visited the Squadron and was introduced to the Officer	
			Commanding. He spoke a few words to the pilots assembled in "A" Flight Dispersal.	
		24 <sup>th</sup>	Congratulatory Signals on the last two operations were received from the A.O.C. 10 Group,	
			the C. in C. Plymouth and the Group Captain Commanding Middle Wallop Sector. The congratulatory	
			signal from A.O.C. 10 Group on Roadsteads 59 and 60, receive on 28th April, was not recorded last	
			month. It reads: "For S/Ldr Warnes from A.O.C. Hearty congratulations on your shows of yesterday	
			and today. I realise full well your present difficulties over aircraft and pilots." These	
			signals may be read in the Squadron Scrap-book.	
			The funeral of F/O E. Brearly R.C.A.F. took place in the afternoon with full R.A.F. Honours.	
		25 <sup>th</sup> - 26 <sup>th</sup>	Five Whirlwinds serviceable	
		26 <sup>th</sup>	Sgt Simpson was dangerously wounded by a revolved bullet discharged accidentally by Sgt Thould.	
			F/Sgt Simpson was taken to Bovington hospital where he underwent a complex and successful	
			operation.	

R.A.F. Form 540
See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book.

Of (Unit or Formation)

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References Appendice
		27 <sup>th</sup>	Some local flying. Sgt Thould posted to R.A.F. Station Warmwell.	
		28 <sup>th</sup>	Very fine sunny morning. Practice flying. A cypher message was received which ordered the	
			immediate re-equipment of the squadron with an unexpected type of aircraft. It was received	
			with more feigned than real enthusiasm.	
		29 <sup>th</sup>	Very fine hot day with mild E. wind. Six Whirlibombers got off in the afternoon (in the midst	
			of very large preparations at Warmwell for the Dispatch of 36 Spit XIs as part of Ramod 67) to	
			attack what was reported as a 15-ship convoy off Barfleur. There were 15 ships there, the	
			French fishing fleet again. They were not attacked. In the evening three sections stood in at	
			Standby at Fighter Readiness. Two sections were scrambled to patrol base in precautionary	
			defence - the airfield was thought to have been photographed by an enemy aircraft at 13.00	
			hrs when it was abnormally crowded with aircraft, and these were now refuelling after	
			concluding their operation.	
			The Cypher message of the previous day was cancelled by a teleprinted signal. Plans then emerged	
			for obtaining the Whirlibombers - fourteen it is believed - now on charge to 137 Squadron, our	
			daughter unit now to be re-equipped with another type of aircraft. Thus, to the great satisfaction	
			of this unit, 263 Squadron which flew the first Whirlwind in July 1940, and first used the	
			Whirlwinds in defensive and offensive operations in 1941, and flew the first Whirlibomber	
			operations in September 1942, will also have the privilege of using, profitably as we may	
			reasonably hope, the last two dozen Whirlwinds that remain.	
		30 <sup>th</sup>	An escorted armed shipping recco which had been laid on for first light and then 11.00 hrs,	
			was flown uneventfully at 1845 hrs. This operation completed 400 offensive sorties with	
			Whirlibombers.	
		31 <sup>st</sup>	Mixed day. Sunny with low cloud. Some local flying.	

R.A.F. Form 540
See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book.

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
Warmwell	June	1943	June brought nineteen days of frontal weather. Rain, cloud, wind, low cloud & sea-fog followed	
			each other with only a few bright and not very sunny intervals.	
			The same nineteen days brought high honours and far reaching changes to the Squadron.	
	1 <sup>st</sup> - 5 <sup>th</sup>		Rain, low cloud and cold southerly winds. Very little flying.	
	on Flight Lieutenants J.W.E. Holmes and J.P. Coyne R.C.A.F.) in recognition of gallant an	His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to confer the Distinguished Flying Cross		
		on Flight Lieutenants J.W.E. Holmes and J.P. Coyne R.C.A.F.) in recognition of gallant and		
			successful work accomplished with Whirlibombers.	
	6 <sup>th</sup>		Finer afternoon. Roadstead 72 abandoned in 10/10 cloud over Cherbourg.	
	7 <sup>th</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup> Curious mixed morning of bright sun and patches of very low cloud. Ground vis: 20	Curious mixed morning of bright sun and patches of very low cloud. Ground vis: 20 miles in some	
			directions, nil in others. Afternoon: some local flying and first solos.	
	8 <sup>th</sup>		Duff day. No flying.	
	9 <sup>th</sup> - 11 <sup>th</sup>		Some formation and practice bombing.	
	12 <sup>th</sup>		Some convoy patrols and fighter readiness followed by Bomber readiness but this too led to	
			nothing.	
	13 <sup>th</sup>		His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to confer the Distinguished Service Order on	
			S/Ldr G.B. Warnes DFC and the Distinguished Flying Cross on Flying Officer A Lee White and	
			Pilot Officer M.T. Cotton R.A.A.F. S/Ldr Warnes' D.S.O. is the second to be awarded for work	
			accomplished entirely with 263 Squadron. The first was awarded posthumously to S/Ldr "Baldy"	
			Donaldson in July 1940. These two D.F.C.'s bring the number awarded to members of this Squadron	
			at Warmwell, during past nine months, to seven.	

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
 Warmwell	13 <sup>th</sup>		F/Sgt R.A. Hollamby who has been for nearly a year i/c "A" Flight ground-crews and F/Sgt	
warmwell	13***			
			H.O.J. Watts who is i/c the Armament Section, have been honoured, and the Squadron with them, by	
			being mentioned in dispatches.	
			In the evening the Squadron Oxford T1064 an old and useful Chariot which has hitherto proved	
			inviolable, was rendered Cat "B" at Ibsley by a Spitfire which taxied into it while it was	
			stationary before take-off. The fuselage was severed behind the cockpit. The pilot Flying	
			Officer A Lee-White and his pupil were uninjured. T.1064 was soon replaced by a newer and faster	
			Oxford T.1058.	
			Later a Squadron party was held in the Golden Lion at Weymouth. It was given by the four Officers	
			who have been recently decorated, to all Officers and aircrew of the Squadron and to three	
			members of the Warmwell S.H.Q. who have been specially friendly and helpful to the Squadron,	
			S/Ldr Marshal S.M.O. F/Lt Ken Baker Equipment Officer, and F/O Buchan Sports Officer. It was a	
			magnificent party, magnificently enjoyed.	
	14 <sup>th</sup>		Duff day, no flying.	
	15 <sup>th</sup>		First light Shipping Recco found a convoy of four enemy Warships. P/O M.T. Cotton D.F.C. was	
			shot down by flak and is believed to have been killed immediately. First Two minesweepers were	
			probably seriously damaged (See F.541)	
			P/O "Max" Cotton came to the Squadron in July 1942. From the first he proved himself to have an	
			extraordinary flare for accurate bombing. Both in practice and in action he rarely missed his	
			direct hit. As a pilot and a leader his matter-of-fact calmness before, during, and after	
			operations made him invaluable to the Squadron. As a person, his courtesy and frank and open	
			nature and constant good-humour endeared him to all who knew him.	
			S/L G.B. Warnes D.S.O. D.F.C. was posted to 10 Group. S/Ldr E.R. Baker DFC was posted from 182	
			Squadron to Command 263 Squadron.	

R.A.F. Form 540
See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book.

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
armwell	15 <sup>th</sup>	1943	S/Ldr G.B. Warnes DSO DFC had commanded the Squadron since September Dec 1942. During that time the	
			work of the Squadron at Warmwell, which has been summarised in Appendix "A" was largely the	
			personal creation of S/Ldr G.B. Warnes DSO DFC. Briefly he was a strict disciplinarian who	
			combined a fierce and forthright matter with personal kindness; a Commander who never left the	
			least doubt about what he wanted and who consistently obtained these qualities because he himself	
			consistently displayed them: he himself did even more than he required of others. As a tactician	
			S/Ldr Warnes may have some place in the history of the War, as the creator of medium-level	
			divebombing by fighter-bombers (see previous forms 540(541)). His notes on shipping attacks,	
			included herewith as Appendix "B" have been adopted as a Fighter Command Tactical Memorandum.	
			S/Ldr E.R. Baker DFC comes to the Squadron in his third tour of operations. He has fought and	
			flown in aircraft of many designations in almost every theatre of the war, other than the far	
			East. It is felt that the Squadron has again been most fortunate in his appointment.	
		1000 hrs	Squadron parade. Address by S/Ldr G.B. Warnes DSO DFC	
		1015 hrs	Squadron photograph. A copy will be found in the Squadron Scrap-Book.	
		1045 hrs	Showing (at last) of the Movitone News Film of the Squadron's activities. This version lasted	
			For 25 minutes and is unedited. It is clear that an interesting film can be made of this material	
	16 <sup>th</sup>		Much local flying. A move to Zeals has been arranged for 19th June.	
	17 <sup>th</sup>		The British Women's Patriotic Committee in the Argentine Republic have sent a large	
			consignment of Woolen Comforts for the Squadron - doubtless a Corollary of Bellows Affairs.	

Place	Date	Time Summary of Events	References to Appendices
Warmwell	18 <sup>th</sup>	Pouring wet day. Preparations for move.	
	19 <sup>th</sup>	Fine day. Squadron move to Zeals very easily accomplished in 24 3 ton lorries brought by Zeals	
		R.A.F. Commando Units. 10 Whirlwinds and the Majester by air. 1 Whirlwind left at Warmwell	
		u/s Spare Radiator.	
Zeals	20 <sup>th</sup>	Settling in at Zeals. A place in very beautiful country. A station which has been without a	
		flying Squadron since 1942, on the whole determined now to be cooperative. It is understood that	
		the Squadron will remain for three weeks and Zeals for intensive training. It will be non-	
		operational. The Squadron now consists very largely of new pilots. F/Lt J.E. McClure was posted	
		vice F/Lt J.W.E. Holmes DFC who is at the end of his tour of operations. It is understood that	
		F/O A. Lee-White DFC and F/Sgt K. Ridley are in the same position. After making a successful	
		landing on his first Whirlwind solo, Sgt R.J. Hughes selected wheels up instead of flaps up.	
		This Whirlwind became Cat "B"	
	21 <sup>st</sup>	Visit of F/Lt Teeling of Air Ministry to discuss Bellows Affairs. It appears that political	
		considerations make it necessary for the Squadron to continue and to increase the publicity	
		given to the Bellows Club activities on behalf of the R.A.F. Much local flying etc., Afternoon	
		in an Army Co-operation exercise near Stoney Cross. Sgt Watkins hit a tree. He managed to land	
		his Whirlwind at Stoney Cross A/D, but it is Cat "B".	
	22 <sup>nd</sup> - 25 <sup>th</sup>	Very fine June days. Much practice flying. More army co-op. The eight Whirlwinds put up three	
		hours or more, each! Collection of 5 Whirlwinds from No 137 Squadron which is now re-equipped	
		with Hurricane IV's. Unfortunately these Whirlwinds are all overdue for inspection. 263 is thus	
		again the only Whirlwind Squadron.	
	26 <sup>th</sup>	4 Whirlwinds, led by F/Lts J.P Coyne DFC and F/L J.E. McClure dropped live bombs 250lb at an	
		Army demonstration at Lulworth.	

R.A.F. Form 540
See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book.

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
Zeals	27 <sup>th</sup> - 28 <sup>th</sup>		Very much practice flying.	
	28 <sup>th</sup> - 29 <sup>th</sup>		Very few a/c serviceable during intensive 40 hour inspections. Pilots attended Intelligence	
			Lectures on Ship Recognition, S.D.158, offensive operations etc., and did dinghy drill in the	
			lakes in Stourton Park.	
	29 <sup>th</sup>		Flying Officer A. Lee-White proceeded to the Air Ministry for an audition for Broadcast in	
			Spanish to South America.	
			F/Lt J.W.E. Holmes DFC posted to No 29 Pilot Gunnery Instructors Course Sutton Bridge,	
			F/O A. Lee-White DFC ad F/Sgt K. Ridley posted to A.F.D.U. Wittering	
			A nominal roll of Officers and Air Crew is included as Appendix "C"	
	30 <sup>th</sup>		F/O A Wordsworth proceeded to A.F.V. School Lulworth for Recognition Instructors Course.	
			E.R. Baker	
			Squadron Leader, Commanding	
			No 263 Squadron, R.A.F. Zeals.	

R.A.F. Form 540
See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and

		Of (Unit or Formation) 263 Squadron		
Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices	
1 st	.T11 1 57	July opened with the Squadron non-operational at ZFALS, to which aerodrome it had moved in June		
Δ.	oury			
1st Ond	**			
1,2				
		aerodrome gumposts.		
3 <sup>rd</sup> , 4 <sup>th</sup>		Practice air-firing programmes completed at Warmwell.		
5 <sup>th</sup> , 6 <sup>th</sup>		Local flying at ZEALS and practice bombing from WARMWELL.		
6 <sup>th</sup>		H.M. The King has been graciously pleased to confer the Distinguished Flying Cross on F/Lt		
		137 Squadron.		
7 <sup>th</sup> , 8 <sup>th</sup>		Sqt G.A.WOOD successfully carried out Exercise Driver. He succeeded in making five dummy attacks		
, -		on a destroyer off the Needles, without being intercepted by Spitfires.		
7 <sup>th</sup>		More practice bombing at Warmwell. Night flying with dusk and dawn landings.		
9 <sup>th</sup>		Dawn flying. Air firing at WARMWELL		
10 <sup>th</sup> , 11 <sup>th</sup>		Rain and low cloud. No flying.		
12 <sup>th</sup>		Squadron moved by lorry and air to Warmwell. The Squadron is again accomodated in the		
		comfortable and convenient dispersal huts in KNIGHTON WOOD with 3055 Echelon alongside it. There		
		are now for the first time three operational Squadrons at WARMWELL.		
13 <sup>th</sup>		Fine day. Local flying etc. At 2010 hours SGT L.J. KNOTT in coming in to land on the N.E		
		S.W. runway stalled from about eighty feet and crashed in the field North of the Watch Office.		
		His aircraft disintegrated completely and caught fire over a wide area, but as had happened		
		before the cockpit remained in one piece and was not telescoped. SGT L.J. KNOT was rather		
		badly burned but now (at the end of the month) is well on the road to complete recovery.		
		Uneventful armed shipping recco in the evening.		
	1st  1st, 2nd  3rd, 4th  5th, 6th  6th  7th, 8th  7th  9th  10th, 11th	1st July  1st, 2nd "  3rd, 4th  5th, 6th  6th  7th, 8th  10th, 11th  12th	July opened with the Squadron non-operational at ZEALS, to which aerodrome it had moved in June in order to train some twenty new pilots in Whirlwind flying and in bombing practice and tactics.  1st, 2sd	

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
WARMWELL	14 <sup>th</sup>	July	H.M. The King has been graciously pleased to confer the Distinguished Flying Medal on	
		0 42 1	F/SGT K.C. RIDLEY in recognition of his many gallant and successful offensive operations with	
			this Squadron. F/SGT K.C. RIDLEY had been posted to A.F.D.U. last June.	
	15 <sup>th</sup> , 17 <sup>th</sup>		Cold grey weather. Some local flying.	
	18 <sup>th</sup>		Uneventful armed shipping recco in the evening.	
	19 <sup>th</sup>		Little flying in continued unserviceable weather.	
	20 <sup>th</sup>		1055-1210. Uneventful armed recco.	
	21 <sup>st</sup> , 22 <sup>nd</sup>		No flying in rain, low cloud and fog. These conditions lasted throughout the July moon period,	
			during which no flying was possible at night.	
	23 <sup>rd</sup>		1230 - 1311 Uneventful recco.	
	24 <sup>th</sup> , 25 <sup>th</sup>		Duff weather: no flying.	
	26 <sup>th</sup>		The weather cleared at last about midday some formation flying, Practice bombing, same	
			against a target towed by an M.T.B. through courtesy of N.A.L.O.	
	27 <sup>th</sup> - 31 <sup>st</sup>		Fine hot, hazy July days. Much formation flying, practice bombing, some against a target towed by an M.T.B. through courtesy of N.A.L.O.	
	30 <sup>th</sup>		Squadron Balbo of 12 a/c. Squadron Dance in the N.A.A.F.I.	
VARMWELL	July	1943	Thus July ended without any contact with the enemy other than the four reviews of the Channel Islands and rocks and occasional and not inaccurate bursts of flak which are a commonplace of	
			these reconnaissance operations.  It seems that the enemy now very seldom moves any shipping by day between Brest and Le Harve.	
			164 Squadron of Hurricanes IV have been at WARMWELL since the Squadron moved to ZEALS in June,	
			and have not yet had even one strike. Moreover the presence of a new squadron of Typhoon bombers	
			in the Portreath Sector removes the possibility of a good deal of offensive work in the far	
			South-West which formally fell to detachments of this Squadron. The work of the Squadron has	
			therefore tended to become a kind of anti-convoy patrol whose success is measurable by he	
			absence of enemy shipping in the Channel Island area and	

R.A.F. Form 540
See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book.

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
WARMWELL	July	1943	off the coasts of the COTENTIN. It is possible that the historian of the future will observe that	
			the air mastery together with a negative control of shipping movements by day over those areas	
			of enemy occupied waters which are, so to say, in the MIDDLE WALLOP SECTOR was established and	
			strengthened during 1942 & 1943 by the Spitfires of the Ibsley Wing with the cooperation	
			successively of the Hurribombers and Whirlibombers of 175 and 263 Squadrons.	
			F/O A. LEE WHITE D.F.C. until recently a member of this Squadron broadcast to the South American	
			States in Spanish, on the recent exploits of the Squadron and in particular the Squadron's	
			attacks on Enemy Shipping.	
			F/O A. WORDSWORTH attended a course on Tank Recognition at Lulworth School (A.F.V.U.) and	
			successfully passed the necessary tests in Tank Recognition.	
			F/O P.R. GREEN was posted to the Squadron as Squadron M.O.	
			POSTINGS DURING THE MONTH FROM AND TO THE SQUADRON: - The following officers were posted to the	
			Squadron, F/O R.B. TUFF from 59 O.T.U. F/O L.M. PARSONS, Canadian, from 3 P.R.C., F/O V.K. MOODY	
			(R.C.A.F.) and F/O S.J. SHEWELL (R.C.A.F.) from <del>610 Squadron</del> A.F.D.U., F/Lt D.G. ROSS from 55	
			O.T.U. P/O's D.W. STURGEON, R.C. HUNTER, and K.F.J. FUNNELL from 55 O.T.U., P/O D.E.G. MOGG from	
			53 O.T.U., all for flying duties.	
			The following Officers have been posted away from the Squadron: - F/O V.K. MOODY (R.C.A.F.) and	
			F/O S.J. SHEWELL to 610 Squadron, SGT C. FOES posted to 66 Squadron.	
			SGT H.P. BLACKLOCK was appointed to a commissioned rank.	
			E.R. Bake	er
			Squadron Leader, Commandin	g
			No 263 Squadron, R.A.F. WARMWEL	L

R.A.F. Form 540
See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and

in R.A.F. Pocket Book.	1		Of (Unit or Formation) 263 Squadron		
Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References Appendice	
Warmwell	August	1943	The month of August proved that the "New Squadron" led by S/Ldr E.R. BAKER DFC is in no way less		
			in stature that the squadron was under S/Ldr G.B. WARNES D.S.O D.F.C. before the period of		
			retraining at Zeals.		
	1 <sup>st</sup>		A fine sunny day but a strong Southerly crosswind. Sgt Cooper bounced on landing, dipped a wing,		
			cartwheeled twice on the wings, shedding both engines, and finally stopped upright and on fire.		
			Sgt Cooper got out unbruised and the remains of the aircraft were foam-extinguished.		
	2 <sup>nd</sup>		Local flying and bombing practice at Chesil Ranges.		
	3 <sup>rd</sup>		Uneventful Channel, Island recco. 12 a/c flew to Predannack, from there 8 a/c struck the		
			"new squadron's" first blow at the enemy by successfully dive-bombing Brest-Guipavas.		
	4 <sup>th</sup>		The Squadron returned from Predannack through low cloud over the sea after 8 a/c had made a long		
			but uneventful recco beyond Brest.		
	5 <sup>th</sup>		It was reported that the "Solmglint" was about to quit Cherbourg. S/Ldr E.R. BAKER DFC obtained		
			leave to bomb it in the harbour from low level. The whole squadron volunteered to accompany him.		
			He briefed three pilots but the operation was cancelled at the last minute, by the Air Ministry		
	5-10 <sup>th</sup>		Mild, moist weather much cloud, caused by a succession of small fronts. Local flying, much		
			formation flying including four squadron Balbos, and bombing practice.		
	11 <sup>th</sup>		10 a/c flew to Predannack and from there in the afternoon 8 a/c accomplished the Squadron's most		
			uniformly sucessful operation, "The Massacre at the Aber Vrach River". All the six ships which		
			were attacked received direct hits - an armed trawler and four E Boats were sunk and one E Boat		
			left on fire.		
	12 <sup>th</sup>		The Squadron again flew to Predannack. But the dive-bombing of Brest/Guipavas was impossible in		
			10/10 cloud. Congratulatory signals on the Aber Vrach operation were received from the C. in C.,		
			Sir Trafford Leigh Mallory, from the Secretary		

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
WARMWELL	12 <sup>th</sup> (co	ontinued)	of state for Air, Sir Archibald Sinclair and from the Board of Admiralty.	
	,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	The moon period started with two uneventful night shipping reccos; and eight pilots on local	
			flying.	
	13 <sup>th</sup>		First light uneventful shipping recco. The eight pilots who took part in the Aber Vrach	
			operation, together with the Adjutant and the Intelligence Officer were filmed by British	
			Movietone News S/Ldr E.R. BAKER DFC described the operation for sound-recording.	
			Night flying cancelled because of low cloud	
	1 4 <sup>th</sup>		No day flying in frontal weather. In the afternoon an evasion exercise was held. Pilots in	
	11		mufti were dropped from M.T. five miles from the aerodrome and had to make their way into it	
			without being captured by Police, Home Guard, or R.A.F Regiment. This was very successful as	
			twelve of the twenty pilots returned without being apprehended.	
	14 <sup>th</sup> - 15 <sup>th</sup>		An extensive programme of night flying practice was carried out and the routine operational	
	14 15		reccos were flown. S/Ldr E.R. BAKER DFC returned from one of these having sunk an E. Boat and	
			destroyed an H.E. 111. This was, quite simply, the most remarkable individual achievement up to	
			the present time, of any member of the Squadron since the return from Norway in 1940.	
	1 Eth			
	15 <sup>th</sup>		Fighter readiness all day. Bomb racks were removed from six Whirlwinds in order to cope.	
	15 <sup>th</sup> - 16 <sup>th</sup>	Night	Two night reccos. SGT R.C. BEAUMONT bombed ship (cat 4) in the entrance to Cherbourg Harbour.	
			This was the first time that a Whirlwind has bearded the Cherbourg flak at low level.	
	16 <sup>th</sup>		Fighter readiness again	
	16 <sup>th</sup> - 17 <sup>th</sup>	Night	An extensive practice flying and operational night programme was severely cut in order to	
			obtain 14 a/c to fly to Predannack at first light. The ground crews worked all night; the	
			complete repainting at night of a Whirlwind is worth a special mention. The 2 night reccos	
			were mainly uneventful.	
	17 <sup>th</sup>		First light 12 A/C flew to predannack. They were a fine sight in	

R.A.F. Form 540
See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References t Appendices
WARMWELL	formation		formation with their Nav:lights burning in the still clear twilight before dawn. From Predannack	
			the Squadron provided the bombing element of the five Squadron operation, 10 Group Ramrod 74.	
			The target was again Guipavas aerodrome. For the second time in sucession the target was covered	
			with 10/10 cloud, and on this occasion it was evident from five miles from the French coast that	
			no part of the operation could be successful. 11 a/c then returned to Warmwell. The Oxford	
			carried a spare wheel to Predannack and the 12th a/c came back later. There are now twenty pilots	
			in the Squadron operational both by day and by night	
	17-18 <sup>th</sup>	Night	Four night shipping reccos were mainly uneventful	
	18 <sup>th</sup>		Some practice flying. Night flying cancelled in low cloud.	
	19 <sup>th</sup>		4 a/c beat up 20 MTB's in Weymouth Bay. The Navy expressed themselves as "alarmed and satisfied"	
	-			
	20 <sup>th</sup> - 21 <sup>st</sup>		No flying in frontal weather.	
	21 <sup>st</sup>		F/Lt "Jimmy" Coyne DFC who had recently concluded his tour of operations with the Squadron - he	
			came to the Squadron as a Sergeant Pilot in Sept 1941 - left Warmwell for Warrington en route	
			for some leave in Canada. A form D was received ordering Whirlwinds to be prepared for convoy	
			duties in 10 Group, in lieu of Spitfires.	
	21 <sup>st</sup> - 22 <sup>nd</sup>		S/Ldr E.R. BAKER DFC having obtained a three day extension of the moon period bombed and probably	
			sunk a trawler off Cherbourg.	
	24 <sup>th</sup>		Captain Meade of the Royal Irish Fusiliers was attached to the Squadron for two days as	
			instructor in combined Operations. His lectures and informal conversations were interesting	
			and informative.	
	25 <sup>th</sup>		Convoy patrols. Squadron Balbo.	
	26 <sup>th</sup>		Squadron Balbo. It should be noted that correct formation flying is of absolute importance in	
<u> </u>		<u> </u>	divebombing operations, and that rapid and precise changes of formation are an important	
			factor in low level bombing of ships.	

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
WARMWELL	2 9 <sup>th</sup>		Convoy patrols in unpleasant flying weather	
	30 <sup>th</sup>		Little flying in low cloud and cross-wind	
	31 <sup>st</sup>		Convoy patrols	
			During the month the Squadron has twice been honoured by a visit from the A.O.C 10 Group A.V.M. STEELE DFC	
			It was a curious error of judgement which caused the statement in the July record that Typhoon	
			Bombers in the Portreath Sector "removed the possibility of offensive work in the	
			far South-West". During August the Squadron operated five times from Predannack and it was from	
			these that the extremely successful battle at Aber Vrack took place and that Guipavas was divebombed.	
			The moon period from Warmwell was distinguished by the remarkable personal success of	
			S/Ldr E.R. BAKER DFC who destroyed an E. Boat and an H.E. 111 in one sortie and probably sunk	
			an armed trawler in another. Both S/Ldr BAKER and SGT. R.C. BEAUMONT penetrated the outer ring	
			of the Cherbourg defences in their pursuit of the enemy. F/Lt D.G. ROSS supernumerary to the	
			Squadron was reposted to Flight Commander post on the 11th August 1943.	
			F/Lt J.P. COYNE DFC who joined the Squadron as Sergeant and rose to the rank of Flight	
			Lieutenant and became Flight Commander left the Squadron for a well earned rest. He took part in	
			nearly all the Squadron's operational work and by his gallantry and leadership earned the award	
			of the D.F.C. on the $2^{nd}$ June 1943.	
			E.R. Baker	
			Squadron Leader, Commanding	
			No 263 Squadron R.A.F. WARMWELL	

R.A.F. Form 540
See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
RMWELL SEPTEME	ER 1943		The month of September was remarkable for the variety of the operations conducted in it and for	
			the pereginations of the Squadron between Manston and Predannack, the most South-Easterly and	
			the most South-Westerly aerodromes of England.	
		1 st	Frontal day of low cloud and rain. No flying.	
		2 <sup>nd</sup>	C.O. and F.C.O. Warmwell to Bolt Head to investigate possibilities of night operations based	
			there.	
		3 <sup>rd</sup>	Much bombing practice at Chesil Bank Range	
		4 <sup>th</sup>	Not many a/c hours available for non-Op flying	
		5 <sup>th</sup>	Considerable activity to arrange Squadron detachment to Manston tomorrow. All pilots were	
			recalled from leave.	
		6 <sup>th</sup>	44 Ground crew and F/O Mercer proceeded by train to Manston.	
		7 <sup>th</sup>	14 Whirlwinds and Oxford with I.O. to Manston by 1200. This is the Squadron's first detachment	
			to 11 Group since the famous "escort of bombers to Doel" on the occasion of the Knapsack Raid of 12 August 1941. C.O. to Hornchurch for conference.	
MANSTON		8	Two more Whirlwinds arrived at Manston making 16 serviceable there.	
MANSTON		0	Fine bright day. Briefing for low level attack on Naval and heavy flak positions at HARDELOT.	
			However, at the last minute tactics were changed by 11 Group to the standard dive-bombing	
			attack. This attack was carried out in the evening by 7 a/c. Unfortunately 5 a/c returned early.	
		9 <sup>th</sup>	Briefing at 0500 hours for further dive-bombing of HARDELOT gun-positions. The operation was	
			then successfully carried out and the a/c were quickly refuelled and re-armed for further	
			sorties. But these were not called for. The Squadron was briefed for a dive-bombing of St OMER	
			aerodrome and taxied out at 1710 to take off. But this operation was cancelled in thick and gathering haze.	
			yachering haze.	

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References t Appendices
			These three days at Manston under the auspices of operation "STARKEY" were very greatly enjoyed	
			by all who took part in the detachment. It may be that the results of the operation were not	
			those which were hoped for by higher commands. Nevertheless the sense of having an important	
			part to play in a very large operation lent a dramatic excitement to squadron sorties which were	
			in themselves less eventful than our normal dive-bombing operations in 10 Group. What is desired	
			to suggest here that, whatever the other results of the operation may have been, there should	
			also be added on the credit side the roaring good spirits ("excellent morale is the official	
			phrase") which were engendered in the pilots of this squadron by the privilege of playing a part	
			in the drama of the preparation and execution of this operation.	
		1 0 <sup>th</sup>	Squadron detachment returned to Warmwell by air and railway. Night operations cancelled in	
			electrical storm and rain.	
		11 <sup>th</sup>	Convoy patrols by "B" Flight. A shipping strike was laid on for 1200 hours but cancelled in	
			favour of naval operations.	
		12 <sup>th</sup>	First light to afternoon convoy patrols. Night operations cancelled in fog.	
		13 <sup>th</sup>	Misty morning. No flying. 1845 10 a/c moved to Predannack so that perfect moonlight night was	
			wasted.	
		1 4 <sup>th</sup>	Operation cancelled at Predannack. I.O, M.O, & F.C.O to Bolt Head by car. Extremely heavy	
			rainstorm.	
		15 <sup>th</sup>	25 ground crew arrived at Bolt Head at 0200 having travelled in a lorry which broke down near	
		10	Exeter. The air party returned from Predannack to Bolt Head but did not land there as they	
			received R/T instructions to fly on to Warmwell. I.O., M.O., & F.C.O. returned by car.	
			Detachment ground party remained. Night ops cancelled in 10/10 low cloud, rain, gale, etc.	
		1 6 <sup>th</sup>	Westher duff in marning Afternoon 12 Whirlyinds to Bolt Hood but they were serie and red back	
		TO	Weather duff in morning. Afternoon, 13 Whirlwinds to Bolt Head but they were again ordered back	_
			to Warmwell, without landing. M.O., F.C.O., and I.O. in Oxford landed at Bolt Head and returned.	
			Night reccos, and one in which F/Lt J.E. McCLURE DFC R.C.A.F. attacked an E. Boat, and one in	
			which S/Ldr BAKER attacked an E. Boat.	

R.A.F. Form 540
See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book.

Of (Unit or Formation) WARMWELL

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References t Appendices
WARMWELL		17 <sup>th</sup>	After another duff morning 14 Whirlwinds moved to and landed at Bolt Head. M.O., F.C.O., &	
			I.O. moved there in the Oxford. As Met had foretold this time correctly, the weather cleared	
			in the morning and the extensive Ranger Operations which had been carefully planned and briefed	
			for, were carried out. This was the largest night operation ever undertaken by the Squadron.	
			13 a/c took off from Bolt Head, twelve bombed their targets, and all 13 landed safely at Exeter,	
			to which the I.O. had moved on by Oxford.	
		18 <sup>th</sup>	The Air party moved from Exeter to Bolt Head to take part in a circus operation but weather	
			prevented this and the Squadron detachment returned from Bolt Head to Warmwell by air and lorry.	
			Night; two reccos in rather bad weather.	
		19 <sup>th</sup>	News was received that the bombing of HARDELOT guns (shared with other squadrons) was	
			remarkably successful.	
		21 <sup>st</sup>	9 a/c flew to Predannack and back for an operation which was cancelled in thick weather.	
		22 <sup>nd</sup>	Fighter readiness and stand-by at Warmwell. In the afternoon 9 a/c flew to Bolt Head for a	
			shipping strike but it was too late and too dark to take off. They returned for a night landing	
			at Warmwell.	
		23 <sup>rd</sup>	9 a/c to Bolt Head, from which eight dive-bombed MORLAIX aerodrome. Bombing results were good.	
			An R/T message was intercepted warning German aircraft not to land back at MORLAIX.	
			Unfortunately F/SGT G.A. WOOD was shot down by flak during the dive and was believed to have	
			been killed instantly. F/SGT WOOD was posted to the Squadron on the 24th February 1943. He was a	
			skilful and gallant pilot who had taken part in seven offensive operations. He had recently been	
			accepted for commissioned rank. Gay and light-hearted in his manner, handsome in appearance, he	
			was very like the popular notion of typical pilot. His age was 21.	

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events References Appendic
WARMWELL		2.4 <sup>th</sup>	The squadron was roused before dawn and preparations were made for a departure to the west at
			first light. But it then appeared that someone had blundered. Fighter readiness and a scramble
			in the morning. 9 a/c to Predannack Air firing practice in the afternoon.
		25 <sup>th</sup>	This was the forth day of fine clear September weather. Bombing practice in the morning.
			9 a/c to Predannack at 1330. They took off to attack LANNION but 10/10 cloud over the target
			prevented dive-bombing. Returned to a dusk lading at Warmwell.
		26 <sup>th</sup>	Fine day. Air firing.
		27 <sup>th</sup>	Air firing and bombing practice
		28 <sup>th</sup>	Unfavourable weather.
		2 9 <sup>th</sup>	9 a/c took of at 1st light for and landed at Predannack. Operation abandoned on account of
			weather. a/c returned to Warmwell.
		30 <sup>th</sup>	Flying training. AIR/GROUND firing during the day.
			ESTABLSHMENT: The squadron has been converted to the new establishment under Fighter Command
			reorganisation scheme. The total establishment being 32 which included 11 Officers and 7 Airmen
			pilots. All surplus airmen have been transferred to 3055 Echelon.
			PERSONNEL: Officers; S/Dr E.R. BAKER awarded bar to D.F.C. and F/O J.I. SIMPSON awarded D.F.M.
			S/Ldr E.R. BAKER attended No 3 Intermediate Course Army Co-operation at Old Suram. F/SGT HUGHES
			posted to 616 Squadron. The following pilots were posted to the Squadron during the month F/Lt
			F.D. SNALAM Supernumerary from 616 Squadron and attached to "B" Flight. F/O L.A. UNWIN R.C.A.F.,
			P/O A. BARR R.C.A.F. from 55 O.T.U., and SGT A.J. RYAN from 56 O.T.U. W/O D.F.J. TEBBIT and
			F/SGT W.W. HEATON granted commissions with the Squadron.
			E.R. Baker
			Squadron Leader, Commanding
			No 263 Squadron R.A.F. WARMWELL

R.A.F. Form 540
See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References Appendices
WARMWELL	October, 19	143	The month opened with non-operational flying for the first three days until the:-	
	4 <sup>th</sup>		when an armed recco went to LEZARDRIEUX uneventfully.	
	5 <sup>th</sup> - 6 <sup>th</sup>		Weather raining and windy, no flying. The moon period approaching, briefing for "CHUPPER	
			PRANG" took place.	
	7 <sup>th</sup>		Finer day. Armed recco round Channel Is. Uneventful. First light of moon period. Unsuccessful	
			two reccos.	
	8 <sup>th</sup>		Fighter readiness. Nil.	
	9 <sup>th</sup>		Night. S/Ldr E.R. BAKER DFC & Bar attacked E. Boat, zero feet, Cat 4. P/O W.E. HEATON shot up	
			off Cherbourg by M/V. Shipping strike laid on for this ship. Only S/Ldr BAKER attacked and ordered others to return to TANGMERE. Unfortunately, P/O J.I. SIMPSON had double engine failure	
			in circuit and crashed fatally. P/O SIMPSON had been with the Squadron for 15 months and was an	
			experienced Whirlwind pilot. He had recently been awarded the DFM. Simmy was well liked by all the squadron and is a great loss to the squadron as a pilot and a friend.	
			the squadron and is a great loss to the squadron as a pilot and a friend.	
	10 <sup>th</sup>		Fog cleared in the morning to a fine day but came in at night around dusk cancelling night	
			flying	
	11 <sup>th</sup>		No night operations; similar weather to yesterday.	
	to 14 <sup>th</sup>		Night and day readiness and searched from Predannack for 6,000 ton M/V. All reccos proved uneventful.	
	15 <sup>th</sup>		Fine hazy day. Practice Practice flying and Air/Air Firing. Four A/C to Predannack to continue	
	10		night special reccos. F/Lt D.G. ROSS managed to get off, but due to duff weather, ops were,	
			after a succession of flaps, cancelled here.	
	1 6 <sup>th</sup>		Predannack ship search. 4 Whirlwinds searched unsuccessfully in bad weather	

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References Appendices
	17 <sup>th</sup>		Front passed. Night ops extremely successful. One train (Munition) Cat A, fell to S/Ldr	
			BAKER, two trains in AIREL Station to P/O N.P. BLACKLOCK, One locomotive Cat C to S/Ldr BAKER,	
			One locomotive Cat C to F/O P.T.R. MERCER, One launch Cat 4 to P/O BLACKLOCK, Rail Bridge	
			damaged by F/Lt ROSS, F/SGT TODD, F/SGT COOPER. Track damaged at various places by F/SGT	
			BEAUMONT, F/SGT PROCTOR, P/O BLACKLOCK	
	18 <sup>th</sup>		4 A/C to Predannack for yet more reccos for the M/V, afterwards identified as the blockade	
			runner Munster-land inward bound from Japan. The night was non-op, in a gale.	
	19 <sup>th</sup>		Rhubarb operations in thick weather and a strong crosswind, reaching 45 miles p.h. The night	
			operations of the 17th produced an excellent concentration of rolling stock and in the four	
			following days 263 and our neighbours 257 (Typhoons) showed seventeen successful attacks on	
			locomotives and goods waggons in the Cherbourg Peninsula and on the main line between CAEN and	
			AIREL. Night ops cancelled in crosswind.	
	20 <sup>th</sup>		No operations in crosswind and rain.	
	21 <sup>st</sup>		Fronts reported by the Met from Iceland to VIRGINIA, and indeed they lasted for three days.	
			More successful Rhubarb operations.	
	22 <sup>nd</sup>		Aerodrome S.Op only, after heavy rain. More successful Rhubarbs	
	23 <sup>rd</sup>		Aerodrome S.Op only, after heavy rain. All Officers and Air Crew of the squadron have been made	
			(For mutual services to the Bellows Club) honourary members of the Argentine Club in London.	
			Night, despite moonless darkness the squadron were brought to readiness to attack the	
			Munsterland, which was being searched for by Albacores.	
	2 4 <sup>th</sup>		After a fine dawn we were informed by 10 Group that WARMWELL weather was non-op. After an hour	
			spent explaining that it wasn't, the squadron took off, 6	

R.A.F. Form 540
See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book.

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References t Appendices
	2 4 <sup>th</sup>	continued	Whirlwinds and - for the first time - 6 Whirlwinds anti-flak, to recco the Cherbourg Shipping	
		Concinaca	Lanes. Soon after this the Munsterland was photographed lying at the DIGUE DU HOMET	
			in Cherbourg Inner Harbour and 10 Group Roadstead 77 was laid on. This was the first time	
			that this squadron (and we think that any squadron) has made a low-level attack on Cherbourg	
			Docks. The Munsterland was damaged by our attack and by that of the 183 Squadron Bomphoons,	
			and was shifted to No 5 dry dock. F/SGT GRAY is missing under circumstances which give hope that	
			he may still be alive. F/O MERCER is believed to have been killed. Paul Mercer has been with the	
			squadron for eight months and was a skilful and gallant pilot and very well liked as a person.	
			He had recently married S/O ANDERSON of 10 Group. This operation reduced the number of	
			immediately serviceable Whirlwinds to fourteen or fifteen. Thus the re-equipment of the	
			squadron with some other type of a/c - which has been expected consistently to be more or less	
			immediate during the past two, and perhaps three years - has become truly inevitable in the not	
			distant future. It is felt that these two low level attack on shipping in the Cherbourg Inner	
			Harbour by 263 and 183 squadrons deserve to be remembered among the exploits of true gallantry	
			in this bloody war.	
	25 <sup>th</sup>		Our 4 a/c were brought to Fighter Readiness and stand-bye.	
	2 6 <sup>th</sup>		S/Ldr BAKER talked to all pilots on the tactical lessons of Roadstead 77	
	27 <sup>th</sup>		Some Air to Air practice firing	
	28 <sup>th</sup>		A forth mild autumn day. The Munsterland now in No 5 dry dock brought a third "first time" to	
			the squadron - the use of 500lb bombs in divebombing. In fact the Munsterland brought four	
			"first-times" if the ship reccos of the 13th - 20th October without bombs are added in. This	
			time the Mitchells caught the flak and none of our a/c was touched. Bombing results were	
			remarkably good.	

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
	2.9th			
	29"		D/B of the Munsterland was laid on but cancelled in unsuitable weather. 6 A/C beat up M.T.B.'s	
			under the command of Lt. Commander Dickinson D.S.O M.B.E. with whom the squadron has recently	
			been liaisoning in several social and service ways, at Warmwell and Weymouth. Security lecture	
			by the I.(S)O to all members of the squadron and 3055 Echelon.	
	30 <sup>th</sup>		Seven a/c - there were no more serviceable - took off to dive bomb the Munsterland and 6 did so,	
			with quite good results - good in the sense that it would be a truly lucky shot if the vessel	
			received a direct hit.	
	31 <sup>st</sup>		October ended with a mild muggy day in which P/O Carmichael got in a first solo and there were	
			camera gun attacks. It is interesting to record that in this fifth year of war it is impossible	
			to use the Chesil Bank Range for practice bombing on a Sunday.	
			There were ninety five offensive sorties during the month, 59 by day and 36 by night. It is	
			hoped to include as an appendix a complete summary of squadron's record with Whirlibombers at	
			some date which cannot be very far in the near future.	
			The following pilots were posted to the squadron during the month:	
			P/O D.A. CARMICHAEL from R.A.F. UXBRIDGE. F/O J.T. LILLEYSTONE &	
			F/O G.G. RACINE RCAF from No 1 T.E.U.	
			E.R. Bake	er
			Squadron Leader, Commanding	
			No 263 Squadron R.A.F. WARMWEL	

R.A.F. Form 540 See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book.

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
RMWELL NOVEMBE	1042		The month of Nevember proved to be a fitting alimou to the work of the agreeded with	
KMMELL NOVEMBE	R 1943		The month of November proved to be a fitting climax to the work of the squadron with	
			Whirlibombers, in the sense that operations were intensive, successful, and entirely typical of	
			what had gone before. The month was, in fact, an epitome of the squadron's history during the	
			last fifteen months. Eighty-eight offensive sorties were flown in operations which included	
			typical low level shipping attacks by day and by night. There were a number of shipping reccos	
			uneventful except for the routine flak from the Channel Islands and Cap de la Hague. But the	
			uneventful ship reccos must not be thought of as strategically abortive. The function of the	
			squadron at Warmwell has been primarily that of a central Channel stop. Its work has been to	
			prevent as far as possible the enemy from making use of the coastal waters from Ile Brehet to	
			Isigny. Consequently it is arguable that the presence at varying hours of light and darkness of	
			armed Whirlibombers and the absence of enemy shipping in these waters is as complete a	
			strategical victory as it is a tactical blank. Furthermore, there were more squadron dive-bombing	
			operations conducted in the now classical manner which was invented by this squadron early in	
			the present year. The S.S. Munsterland, which has replaced the S.S. Solmglint as No 1 Static	
			sea borne enemy, was twice divebombed in Cherbourg Docks, and a new secret target was also	
			attacked. During the month weve flow 201 hours 35 minutes of which 61 hours 10 minutes were	
			operational by day and 34 hours 10 minutes operational by night. There were no operational	
			flying casualties to pilots during the month, but contrarily extremely good news about two	
			pilots who had been missing:-	
	1 <sup>st</sup>	NOV:	Reported by telephone from 10 Group that F/SGT George Wood, who was reported missing believed	
			killed when his a/c was disintegrated by flak during the dive on MORLAIX a/d on 23 September	
			1943, arrived in good health at Plymouth yesterday. F/SGT WOOD is the squadron's first evader.	

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
	2 nd		Dainy day Dhybarh aparation abortive through lack of cloud cover	
	2		Rainy day. Rhubarb operation, abortive through lack of cloud cover.	
	4 <sup>th</sup>		48 hours rain ended. Ramrod 101 was finally cancelled after many preparations and exercise	
			"Dicky" a beat up of Portland gun positions was laid on instead for the 8 aircraft. Despite the	
			black night there was night readiness for a shipping strike of a novel plan. This readiness was	
			repeated the next night but no a/c were called to operate.	
	⊏ th		W111	
	5 <sup>th</sup>		Mild sunny day. D/B of Munsterland abortive in 10/10 cloud.	
	6 <sup>th</sup>		Night, first of moon period. Fine and cold. 4 reccos uneventful except for the sight of an a/c	
	0		caught in flak without jinking at 2500 feet over Maupertus and Cherbourg. It seems to have been	
			an O.T.U. a/c of B.C. off course.	
	7 <sup>th</sup>		Convoy patrols and A.S.R. uneventful and unsuccessful, night operations uneventful.	
	o th			
	8 <sup>th</sup>		Little flying. Mist after 1030.	
	9 <sup>th</sup>		Uneventful night ops from Warmwell and Predannack	
	J		onevenerar night ops from warmwerr and fredamaek	
	10 <sup>th</sup>	1035	4 a/c got three small ships Cat 3 off Guernsey.	
		Night	Night ops. 6 sorties, got a trawler Cat 3 and another Cat 4.	
	11 <sup>th</sup>	Night	4 sorties. 1 Tug Cat 4	
	12 <sup>th</sup>		No flying in thick weather.	
	13 <sup>th</sup>		Army co-op exercise, beat-up of tanks at Lulworth	
	14 <sup>th</sup>		No flying at Warmwell. 1 Night sortie from Predannack.	
	15 <sup>th</sup>		7 a/c moved for night ops from Ibsley, which weather prevented. 2 uneventful night sorties	
			from Predannack.	
	16 <sup>th</sup>		Back to Warmwell from Ibsley.	
	17 <sup>th</sup> - 22 <sup>nd</sup>		No flying in thick and rainy weather. Aerodrome Serviceable only for ops.	
	23 <sup>rd</sup>		Squadron Balbo	
	2 4 <sup>th</sup>		Channel Islands recco abortive in thick haze	
	25 <sup>th</sup>		Three day operations. Armed recco to the north of St Malo. D/B of Munsterland abortive	

R.A.F. Form 540
See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book.

Of (Unit or Formation) 263 SQUADRON

in R.A.F. Pocket Book.			Of (Unit or Formation) 263 SQUADRON	
Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References t Appendices
	in 10/10 c	loud. D/B o	f Munsterland through gap in 9/10 cloud, good bombing.	
		2,2	Thanboottana ontoagh gap in 3, to otoaa, good somethig.	
	26 <sup>th</sup>		Two more d/b operations. The bombing of the Munsterland was good, and of a secret target	
			quite good. Intense flak damaged all a/c.	
	27 <sup>th</sup> /28 <sup>th</sup>		No flying in wet weather.	
	2 9 <sup>th</sup>		Operation "Hound" off Cherbourg was uneventful.	
	30 <sup>th</sup>		Cross wind. No flying. It is reported that F/SGT L.S. GRAY who was missing after the low level	
			attack on the Munsterland in Cherbourg Docks, is a prisoner of war.	
	ADDENDUM		F/O HOLMAN took the M.O. F/O GREEN and CPL HAMER in the Oxford to Biggin Hill. The aircraft	
	19 <sup>th</sup>		swung violently at touch down in a cross-wind and F/O HOLMAN attempted to take off again.	
			Unfortunately the propeller of a Typhoon impacted the port flap and tore it off. The Oxford then	
			flew into the top of a building and crashed outside the M.I. Room, and burnt. The three	
			occupants were removed immediately, unburnt but severely injured. At the moment of writing 6 <sup>th</sup>	
			December, all three are recovering satisfactorily.	
			The A.O.C. Headquarters 10 Group visited this squadron twice during the month.	
			G.B. Warnes	5
			Squadron Leader, Commanding	
			No 263 Squadron R.A.F.	

R.A.F. Form 540
See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References t Appendices
WARMWELL	1 st	December 1	1943	
			The month opened with the Squadron operational at Warmwell with Whirlibombers of which	
			a dozen were now serviceable.	
	2 <sup>nd</sup>		6 Typhoons 1B were delivered. There was some local flying with Whirlwinds.	
	3 rd		Frosty bright morning, haze in the afternoon. In the evening Messrs Westlands gave a party	
			to all members of the Squadron and a number of faithful adherents of 3055 Echelon. The party	
			consisted of an excellent dinner at the Manor Hotel Yeovil, followed by a dance in the Assembly	
			Rooms. Thus was marked the ending of the Squadrons association with Messrs Westlands of Yeovil,	
			a liaison which has constantly been maintained with good will and personal friendship. In one	
			of the speeches at the dinner S/Ldr Baker DFC paid tribute to the Whirlwind drawing on material	
			which may be found in these pages.	
			The writer would like here to state plainly that all the pilots of 263 Squadron who flew	
			Whirlwinds in operations against the enemy had absolute confidence in and affection for their	
			aircraft. It is worth noting that all MXXXXX the 114 Whirlwind built were known to the squadron	
			and the echelon by their individual numbers, and the particular idiosyncrasies and the	
			excellences of each were noted and <del>repeated</del> respected.	
	4 <sup>th</sup>		Twelve Whirlwinds demonstrated in Squadron formation over Yeovil.	
	5 <sup>th</sup>		S/Ldr Baker DFC posted to W/Cdr Flying Colerne. S/Ldr Warnes DSO DFC attached as C.O.	
			The Squadron. Squadron moved by road and air to Ibsley.	
			The Oxford took S/Ldr Baker to Fighter Leaders Course Ashton Down. Returning in haze and	
			poor light to Ibsley, F/O Unwin lost his way near Poole and finally made a successful landing	
			in gathering darkness near Worth Matravers.	
	6 <sup>th</sup> - 10 <sup>th</sup>		Swttling in at Ibsley. The weather was cold, overcast with low cloud, and foggy. The Typhoons	
			were to be flown over by members of 257 Squadron from Warmwell. But the weather was entirely u/s	
			during these five days.	

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References t Appendices
	1 1 <sup>th</sup>		6 Typhoons arrived in a snow storm from Warmwell.	
	12 <sup>th</sup>		F/Lt Ross and others flew a first solo in a Typhoon but visibility was very poor and little	
			flying was possible.	
	13 <sup>th</sup>		Cold and overcast with poor vis; Nevertheless there was much flying and nearly all first solos	
			were completed.	
	14 <sup>th</sup> /15 <sup>th</sup>		Continuing poor weather but much flying. First formation flights. Living conditions at Ibsley for	
			both Officers and Sergeants are very much less comfortable than at Warmwell. However it has been	
			possible to get in a great many hours of flying here on days in which Warmwell has been suffering	
			its winter waterlogged unserviceability. And liberty runs to Bournemouth and to the St Leonard's	
			Hotel have compensated for the poor standard of the messes.	
	16 <sup>th</sup>		No flying in very poor visibility	
	17 <sup>th</sup>		The weather cleared to a fine and warmer afternoon. Much flying with some dusk landings.	
	18 <sup>th</sup>		West wind and rain. Only one flight - a weather test.	
	19 <sup>th</sup>		Overcast. Much flying all day in poor weather. In the afternoon 7 Typhoons were delivered by	
			woman pilots of the ATA making 19 Typhoons on charge to the Squadron. The six Whirlwinds which	
			were brought to Ibsley to maintain night readiness during the moon period (There were no	
			operations however) were put up for disposal. The squadron is now entirely non-operational	
			during training.	
	20 <sup>th</sup>		Fine mild sunny day. Flying all day with dusk landings.	
	21 <sup>st</sup>		Low cloud, gale and rain stopped flying after lunch	
	22 <sup>nd</sup>		Flying all day	
		·		
	23 <sup>rd</sup>		Misty-moisty. No flying till afternoon. Distribution of 113 10lb parcels and 55,000 cigarettes	
			sent to the squadron and 3055 Echelon by the River Plate committee, sent as suggested no doubt,	
			by the Bellows Club.	
	2 4 <sup>th</sup>		Very fine mild blue day. Much flying. Unfortunately F/O Funnell, while dogfighting at 12,000	
			feet went into a spiral dive, then into a spin and crashed fatally.	

R.A.F. Form 540
See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book.

Of (Unit or Formation)

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
1 <sup>th</sup> December co	ontinued		He baled out at about 100 feet and was killed instantly Smoke and flame came from the engine in	-
			the air, but it was not known what was the cause of them, or of the crash.	+
			ene ally say to mae not intern mae not ene cause of enemy of of ene class.	+
	25 <sup>th</sup>		Overcast. No flying. A traditional R.A.F. Christmas day.	
	2 6 <sup>th</sup>		Overcast with poor visibility. The only flight was in the afternoon by four a/c on a formation	
			practice. The sections split into two. Then F/SGT Handley led F/O Mogg who was following at	
			about 400 yards, into conditions of low cloud and high ground. F/SGT Handley pulled up onto	
			cloud and received vectors back to base. Nothing more was seen or heard of F/O Mogg until midday	
	27 <sup>th</sup>		of the following day, when his body was found still in the cockpit of the crashed a/c near	
			Melbray-Abbas south of Shaftesbury.	
	28 <sup>th</sup>		Overcast poor visibility. Some flying	
	2 9 <sup>th</sup>		Overcast poor visibility. No flying	
	30 <sup>th</sup>		Fine morning. Much flying	
	31 <sup>st</sup>		Fine day. Much flying. The funerals of F/O Mogg and FO Funnell were held at Parkstone and	
			Ilford respectively and were attended by representatives of the Squadron. In the evening all	
			Officers and Sergeant Pilots went to a New Year's Eve Party at the Officers and Sergeants	
			Messes at Warmwell, where the hospitality was unstinted and very much enjoyed.	
			Despite the many days unsuitable for flying, flying times for the month were good:	
			Typhoons 308 hours 50 minutes. Whirlwinds 21 hours 45 minutes.	
			Hurricanes (Of which we now have two on charge) 19 hours 05 minutes.	
			Oxford 4 hours 30 minutes Magister 1 hour 30 minutes. Total 355 hours 40	
			minutes. There was no operational flying.	
			A summary of offensive operations with Whirlwinds is included as an appendix.	
			G.B. Warne	es es
			Squadron Leader, Commanding	g
			No 263 Squadron R.A.F	<u>.</u>
			1.0 D00 Dquuqton Minit	

R.A.F. Form 540
See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
Ibsley	January	1944	In the first month of 1944 the squadron remained non-operational and continued the re-training	
-			of pilots and ground crews on the Typhoon aircraft. It was a month of two moves and of wet	
			weather with gales and low clouds and it is found more difficult to maintain serviceability in	
			Typhoons than in Whirlwinds. However, 227 hours were flown, and with the help of the Armament	
			Practice Camp at Fairwood Common, good use was made of them.	
	1 <sup>st</sup>		Much practice flying when weather cleared in the afternoon.	
	2 <sup>nd</sup> /3 <sup>rd</sup>		Overcast. Practice flying. Air to Sea firing in Christchurch Bay. F/SGT Wood, who has now	
			returned to the Squadron after his remarkable evasion and escape from France after being	
			shot down over Morlaix Airfield on 23rd September 1943, tells us that he heard "from a reliable	
			source" that as a result of the Squadrons attack on the night of 17th 18th Sept (and probably	
			of the bombs dropped by P/O J.I. SIMPSON DFM) a goods locomotive and train fell into a hole made	
			in the embankment W. of Lambelle, and that a reserve locomotive then followed down into the dive.	
	4 <sup>th</sup>		Overcast poor visibility. No flying	
Fairwood	5 <sup>th</sup>		The squadrons aircraft flew to Fairwood Common for a fortnight's Course at the Armament	
Common			Practice Camp. The rest of the Squadron and eighty members of 3055 Servicing Echelon moved to	
			Fairwood by train. The remainder of 3055 Echelon stayed at Ibsley	
	6 <sup>th</sup>		Settling in at Fairwood Common. The weather during the Practice Camp was unfavourable.	
			As a complete record of the Squadron's activities at the Practice Camp can be included in	
			Appendix "A" a day to day record of the stay at Fairwood, which was quite uneventful apart from	
			the work which was accomplished there has not been made here.	

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
January 10 <sup>th</sup>			The remainder of 3055 Echelon moved from Ibsley to RAF Beaulieu which is a Coastal Command	
_			Station. 263 and 257 Squadrons and their Echelons are to be lodgers there.	
	23 <sup>rd</sup>		The ground crew from Fairwood Common moved in slow belated trains to Beaulieu and arrived at	
			midnight. The aircrew were weather bound at Fairwood.	
	24 <sup>th</sup>		12 a/c flew to Beaulieu at midday	
	28 <sup>th</sup>		Overcast but cloud base lifted to permit some practice flying Squadron "Balboes" of 7 and 8	
			a/c. In the evening F/SGT Thould had engine failure near Dinton (W. of Salisbury) and force	
			landed successfully in a field, his a/c being Cat "B".	
	29 <sup>th</sup>		Local flying Cine-gun etc. Fitting on long range tanks.	
	30 <sup>th</sup>		Continued fitting of Long Range Tanks. Some flying.	
	31 <sup>st</sup>		Overcast. Coldish, local flying. Air to Sea firing. The Squadron now looks forward to becoming	
			operational on 1st Februrary. Our neighbours at Warmwell, 257 Squadron left to join T.A.F. at	
			Tangmere, and are replaced by 486 Squadron.	
			G.B. Warne	28
			Squadron Leader, Commanding	3
_			No 263 Squadron R.A.F.	

R.A.F. Form 540 See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book.

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References t Appendices
BEAULIEU	1 <sup>st</sup> February	7 1944	On this day the Squadron first became operational with Typhoon a/c.	
			Fighter readiness. But overcast with low cloud. No flying.	
	2 <sup>nd</sup>		Standby and readiness. Afternoon, first Typhoon operation, ship recco abortive in thick weather.	
	3 <sup>rd</sup>		Three dive-bombing operations were laid on to attack Military objectives, in the Cherbourg	
			Peninsula. One was cancelled owing to the weather the other two did not reach their objective	
			in cloudy conditions, but Maupertus Airfield was bombed as an alternative target.	
	4 <sup>th</sup>		An abortive d/b operation was followed by a weather recco to the Cherbourg area and further	
			operations were cancelled.	
	5 <sup>th</sup>		Six operations involving 29 sorties were flown during the day. Noball targets were twice	
			dive-bombed with fair results. At night F/O Blacklock is missing after an attack on shipping	
			off Cap de la Hague. F/Sgt Cooper xx also attacked the ships.	
	6 <sup>th</sup>		A/S/R patrols were flown in the Cherbourg - Alderney area to search for F/O Blacklock. In the	
			afternoon the C.O. and P/O Heaton in an Army Co-op exercise beat up gun posts and M.T. near	
			Yaunbury Castle.	
	7 <sup>th</sup>		Overcast. Milder weather. Standby and readiness. Night 13 sorties as target in exercise Bulleye.	
			Each a/c made two runs between 6000 and 10,000 from 20 north of Cherbourg to 30 miles north of	
			Weymouth. They were constantly held by S/L's and intercepted by Mosquitoes and Beaufighters.	
	8 <sup>th</sup>		Standby etc., In the afternoon F/SGT Todd had his engine cut while on his down wind leg in the	
			circuit and made a commendable crash landing near the perimeter track receiving only a slight	
			cut on his nose. a/c Cat "B". Night repeat with 11	

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
8 <sup>th</sup> continued			a/c of Exercise Bullseye.	
	9 <sup>th</sup>		Operations cancelled in duff weather in the afternoon. No night flying. F/Lt Ross is posted as	
			S/Ldr O.C. 193 Squadron this Squadron has now provided all the C.O.'s of the Harrowbeer Wing,	
			since W/Cdr E.R. Baker DFC and Bar is the W/Cdr Flying and S/Ldr J. Holmes DFC is the O.C. 266	
			Squadron.	
	10 <sup>th</sup>		Cloudless bright day with north wind. The C.O. led the Squadron on its first long range	
	10		operation but no e/a were encountered.	
	a a th			
	11 <sup>th</sup>		Some local flying. Afternoon uneventful scramble south of Portland.	
	12 <sup>th</sup>		Fine bright day seven a/c in Rodeo 81. S/Ldr G.B. Warnes DSO DFC destroyed a D.o. 217 near Gael.	
			This was the first e/a to be encountered by the Squadron flying Typhoon a/c it was the fortieth	
			to be destroyed by the Squadron.	
	13 <sup>th</sup>		Overcast and cold. Afternoon, Rodeo 82. The C.O. destroyed an M.E. 109 F at Chartres and	
			F/Lt G.G. Racine destroyed 3 more on the ground. Unfortunately F/Sgt G. Williams was shot down	
			by flak at Etamps/Mondesir Airfield, he must have been killed instantly. P/O W.E. Watkins' a/c	
			was also hit by flak he pulled up successfully to bale out at 1500 feet.	
	1 4 <sup>th</sup>		The Squadron was released in the afternoon and nearly all the pilots went to Bournemouth for	
			Dinghy drill in the swimming bath before an evening of various pleasures.	
	15 <sup>th</sup>		Fine day. Local flying with readiness etc. An L.R. Operation was laid on and cancelled	
	16 <sup>th</sup>		Heavy rain cleared to an overcast afternoon. Standby etc.	
	17 <sup>th</sup>		L.R. Range Operation cancelled after 8 a/c had taken off for Exeter in increasing mist.	
	18 <sup>th</sup> - 21 <sup>st</sup>		Overcast with strong northerly wind bitterly cold operations were laid on but cancelled. Local	
			flying with readiness, etc.	

R.A.F. Form 540
See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book.

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
BEAULIEU	22 <sup>nd</sup>	February	Nine a/c flew to Harrowbeer at first light. From there they took off for a sweep but, owing to	
			cloud made a brief shipping recco, west of the Channel Islands. This operation proved disastrous	
			to the Squadron. S/Ldr G.B. Warnes DSO DFC ditched his a/c (not due to e/action) and was seen	
			swimming towards what looked like an uninflated dinghy. F/O. R.B. Tuff R.A.A.F. then said that	
			he would bale out to help the C.O. F/Lt G.G. Racine told him not to do this but it seems that he	
			did bale out. F/O. R.C. Hunter was simply not seen or heard of after the C.O. went in. Extensive	
			A/S/R searches, using every available resource, were laid on and continue, but nothing has been	
			seen of these three officers who are missing in circumstances which give little hope. The weather	
			was bitterly cold. S/Ldr Warnes came to the Squadron as a Pilot Officer in September 1941. He	
			took command of "B" Flight in Oct 1941 and of the Squadron in December 1942. The development of	
			divebombing and the success obtained by the Squadron as an anti shipping unit owe very much to	
			the leadership and tactical brilliance of Squadron Leader Warnes. He obtained the D.F.C early in	
			1943 and the D.S.O at the conclusion of his first operation tour in June 1943, after five months	
			"rest" as operations 2 at No 10 Group, he returned to the Squadron in December 1943, and supervised	
			its re-equipment with Typhoons, and then the operations of the past three weeks. As a leader	
			he was absolutely trusted - F/O Tuff's tribute to him leaves no more to be said. He was regarded,	
			and admired, as a friend of all ranks throughout No 10 Group. In the hearts of many intimate	
			friends he leaves a place which cannot possibly be filled.	
	23 <sup>rd</sup>		A/S/R searches W of Guernsey.	
	2 4 <sup>th</sup>		First sun for twelve days, but cold north east wing continues. Local flying	

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
24th continued			and readiness	
25 <sup>th</sup>			Fine cold readiness etc.	
26 <sup>th</sup>			Overcast misty, no flying	
27 <sup>th</sup>				
2 / "			Readiness, local flying.	
28 <sup>th</sup>			Morning patrols to protect Exercise Rush - Albermarles and gliders flying	
			over the coast	
2.9 <sup>th</sup>			Frosty bright morning. Standby etc. It is to be noted that these days, and probably next	
23			week, are being used for the maximum of practice flying, in order to get all pilots of the	
			Squadron operational on Typhoons. The Squadron is therefore not used for offensive	
			operations.	
			<u>Personella</u>	
1 Oth				
18 <sup>th</sup>			F/Lt L.W.F. Stark posted from 609 Squadron to command "A" Flight. F/Lt Stark is highly	
			experienced in Long Range Typhoon operations he has destroyed 5 ½ e/a besides a commensurate score against ground targets	
27 <sup>th</sup>			S/Ldr H.A.C Gonay (Belgium) is posted to Command the Squadron. S/Ldr Gonay has a long	
			and distinguished career of operational flying in both France and in this Country.	
28 <sup>th</sup>			His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to confer the Distinguished Flying Cross on	
			F/Lt Stark in recognition of gallant work accomplished with 609 Squadron.	
			Gonav \$/	C.
			<u>-</u>	-
28 <sup>th</sup>			His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to confer the Distinguished Flying Cross on F/Lt Stark in recognition of gallant work accomplished with 609 Squadron.  Gonay S/A  Squadron Leader, Commanding No 263 Squadron R.A.F	a

R.A.F. Form 540
See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book.

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References t Appendices
Beaulieu	March 1944			
	1 <sup>st</sup>		Practice flying, readiness etc. S/Ldr Gonay spoke to the assembled squadron and 3055 Echelon.	
			He promised very much operational work in the not distant future and stressed the security	
			aspect of what would soon be seen and heard; but for the next few days the squadron would be	
			mainly confined to a defensive role and would be busied with the training of the newer and	
			non-operational pilots	
		2 <sup>nd</sup>	Fine bright blue day. Rodeo 95 and a defensive patrol.	
		3 <sup>rd</sup>	Much low level bombing practice on the A/F range.	
		4 <sup>th</sup>	Varu fine day Afternoon C.O. lad O. sinoveft in Delba lay best up at a	
		4	Very fine day. Afternoon, C.O led 9 aircraft in Balbo, low beat up etc.	
		5 <sup>th</sup>	Showery, overcast. Packing for move to Warmwell. Arrival of 80 Thunderbolts at Beaulieu.	
WARMWELL	6 <sup>th</sup> / 8 <sup>th</sup>		Fine blue dusty days. The N.E wind has continued for a month. The squadron & Echelon moved by	
			air, road and rail to Warmwell where it is a lodged unit upon the U.S.A.A.F. We have the	
			commodious dispersals and billets which we occupied for 15 months. A rather heavier state of	
			readiness is being maintained. One section at stand-bye, one section at readiness, and 2	
			sections at 30 mins. A number of defensive scrambles and patrols proved quite uneventful.	
		9 <sup>th</sup>	Overcast, continuing N.E wind.	
		10 <sup>th</sup>	Overcast, poor vis. No flying	
		11 <sup>th</sup>	Clear day, warmer with N.W wind. Four sections at standby and readiness for Exercise Fox.	
			An amphibious show off Slapton sands	
		12 <sup>th</sup>	Very fine mild day with west wind, the $1^{st}$ day after 34 during which a northerly wind prevailed.	
			3 patrols and a scramble for Exercise Fox, but no contacts with the enemy. At 15.05 hours	
			P/O Smith, R.A.A.F is beating up the aerodrome at Warmwell, attempting a slow upward roll at low	
			height. His engine cut while he	

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
			was inverted and he was unable to right his A/C before he crashed fatally, In the field S.W of	
			Knighton Wood. P/O Smith or "Smudger" was a person of quiet voice and genial ways. He was very	
			well liked by all who knew him.	
		13 <sup>th</sup>	Whistling S.W wind. Frontal day. Little flying.	
		14 <sup>th</sup>	Ten aircraft flew to Predanack at 1 <sup>st</sup> light; Taking off from there for Rodeo - They were recalled	
			to Warmwell where they landed in thick weather.	
		15 <sup>th</sup>	Fine day. Uneventful ship recco.	
		16 <sup>th</sup>	Overcast. Uneventful ship recco.	
		17 <sup>th</sup>	Very fine day. Rodeo 98.	
		18 <sup>th</sup>	Duff misty day. Packing for tomorrow's move to Harrowbeer.	
Harrowbeer		19 <sup>th</sup>	Fine bright Sunday. Squadron move by air, road and rail to RAF Harrowbeer. 16 Typhoons	
			(out of the 18 on charge) flew in four boxes of 4 aircraft, also the Hurricane.	
		20 <sup>th</sup>	Settling in at Harrowbeer where conditions xxx of every sort have remarkably improved since the	
			squadron were here a year ago.	
		21 <sup>st</sup>	Overcast N.W wind. Aircraft were brought to bomber available for ships found in Morlaix estuary	
			and Goulet de Brest but the weather was unsuitable for a strike. Evening recco off Cherbourg Harbou	r.
		22 <sup>nd</sup>	Overcast, low cloud, no flying	
		23 <sup>rd</sup>	Mist	
		2 4 <sup>th</sup>	Fine bright mild day. Valley haze. Uneventful Rodeo to Kenlin Bastard etc.	
		25 <sup>th</sup>	Continued fine weather. A squadron Balbo in the evening.	
		26 <sup>th</sup>	Remarkably hot day. Early Rodeo to Rennes and Gael.	
		27 <sup>th</sup>	Still fine. Much practice flying.	
		28 <sup>th</sup>	Still fine. Much practice flying and firing.	
		29 <sup>th</sup>	Very hazy. Little flying.	
		30 <sup>th</sup>	East N.E wind, coldish. Some practice flying.	

R.A.F. Form 540 See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book.

Of (Unit or Formation)

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
Harrowbeer	31 <sup>st</sup>		An evening Rodeo to Kerlin Bastard and Vannes was mainly uneventful but resulted in a crash	
			landing at base for P/O Purkis. A last light Rodeo of the Ile de Groix found no enemy aircraft.	
			Unfortunately it seems that F/Lt Racine, R.C.A.F was hit by Lorient flak. He is missing. Jerry	
			Racine came to the squadron in October 1943 and took command of B Flight in February, 1944. We	
			very much hope to hear that he is safe.	
			Flying times for March.	
			Operational hours - 82 hours 15 mins	
			Non-Operational " - 173 hours 55 mins	
			<i>Gonay</i> S/Ldr	
			Commanding, No. 263 Squadron.	

R.A.F. Form 540
See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book.

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
	1944			
Harrowbeer	April		This month of April was one of the luckiest in the Squadron's history. We flew 21 offensive	
			operations involving 117 offensive sorties and including the destruction of two enemy aircraft	
			and the damaging of enemy shipping, as well as of many ground targets - without any serious	
			casualties. But more that that, two missing pilots returned to us, one after only a fortnight's	
			absence, the other on April the 30 <sup>th</sup> after more than 2 and a half months.	
	1 <sup>st</sup> April		Air Sea Rescue for Flight Lieutenant RACINE. Evidently unsuccessful	
	2 <sup>nd</sup> April		Evasion exercise across Tavy Valley profitably enjoyed.	
	3 <sup>rd</sup> and 4 <sup>th</sup>		Fog and low cloud.	
	5 <sup>th</sup>		Weather cleared for enemy ship recco.	
	6 <sup>th</sup>		Aircraft to Predannack. Op cancelled but Flight Sergeant Cooper collided with F/Lt Stark on	
			runway in landing and wrote off two Typhoons. Squadron Leader Gonay to Milfield for Fighter	
			Leader Course.	
	7 <sup>th</sup> to 10 <sup>th</sup>		Duff weather. Some practice flying and night flying from Exeter.	
	11 <sup>th</sup>		Flight Sergeant Todd returning from Exeter in bad weather lost his formation and landed at	
			Roborough, overshot and pulled up under carriage. Typhoon Cat C.	
	12 <sup>th</sup>		Fine. Much practice flying. Marshal of the R.A.F Sir Trafford Leigh Mallory, C in C A.E.A.F	
			spoke to all office pilots at Harrowbeer. He spoke of his confidence in the plan and forces	
			designed for the Invasion of Europe and recalled the splendid record of No. 263 Squadron which	
			he thought would be well enhanced in the next 6 months.	
	13 <sup>th</sup>		Sunny and cloudy. Two Uneventful Channel Islands reccos.	
	14 <sup>th</sup> - 15 <sup>th</sup>		Little flying. Low cloud and rain.	
	16 <sup>th</sup>		Cleared for much practice flying. In the evening we heard that Flight Lieutenant "Gerry" Racine	
			R.C.A.F had returned to London after being shot down near Morlaix on the night of 31st March.	
			Later, we learnt from him that he had been attacked by a M.E.410, had then got on its tail and	
			destroyed it with one long true burst, then had found his controls jammed and had to bale out.	

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
			The rest is, or must be, silence but we believe that Gerry had some extremely remarkable	
			adventures.	
	17 <sup>th</sup>		Rodeo. Unsuitable weather. Evening Rodeo. Breton affs Nil.	
	18 <sup>th</sup>		The Squadron's first sweep around Paris (From Tangmere) was rewarded with 2 E/A.	
	19 <sup>th</sup>		Low cloud. No flying.	
	20 <sup>th</sup>		Cloud and sun, big Air Firing Program.	
	21 <sup>st</sup>		Morning Rodeo off Breton airfields, spoilt by technical failures. Midday repeat was uneventful.	
	22 <sup>nd</sup>		Night and $1^{\rm st}$ light ship flap with bomber readiness but operation cancelled when pilots were	
			in aircraft. A lovely cloudless dawn brought in fine warm weather, excellent visibility, which	
			lasted for the rest of the month. Aircraft to Tangmere for sweep but they returned. Weather over France was U/S.	
			over riance was 0/5.	
	23 <sup>rd</sup> to 24 <sup>th</sup>		Much practice firing and bombing. Squadron Leader Gonay returned to the Squadron.	
	25 <sup>th</sup>		Four Ops. 18 offensive sorties today. Two ship reccos, a successful ship strike, and from	
			Tangmere and uneventful sweep to Chateaudun.	
	26 <sup>th</sup> and 27 <sup>t</sup>	h	Four Squadron Dive Bombing attacks on shipping in the Morlaix Estuary, consistently	
			improving results. The last operation through the good observation of P/O Beaumont secured	
			a successful Air Sea Rescue of a Seafire pilot who had baled out during the second of them.	
	28 <sup>th</sup>		Local and practice flying	
	29 <sup>th</sup>		Two more dive bombing of enemy warships.	
	30 <sup>th</sup>		Ship recco and final dive bombing of beached Elbing destroyer in Aberrach. We learn that	
			P/O Watkins who baled out near AANBOUILLET on 13th February is now back in London.	
			P/O Watkins is the Squadron's third Evader.	
			Gor	ıay
			Squadron Leader, Commandi	ng
			No 263 Squadron R.A.	F.

R.A.F. Form 540
See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book.

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References t Appendices
Harrowbeer	May	1944	May opened with the first cloudy day for a fortnight. For once the ship reccos were	
			empty-handed and the day was spent in re-establishing serviceability	
	2 <sup>nd</sup>		D/B of shipping in Lezardrieux.	
	3 <sup>rd</sup>		PRU. has at last established that there are two beached ships "opposite", one in Abervrach,	
			and the destroyer near KERLOUAN. An immediate PRU of our evening D/B of the latter proved	
			eminently satisfactory	
	4 <sup>th</sup> - 5 <sup>th</sup>		Rainy with low cloud and strong W. wind. Practice flying and fitting of R.P. One flight is to be	
			released for intensive training in this weapon. The A.O.C. 10 Group Air Vice Marshal Steele	
			visited Harrowbeer and was introduced to pilots in Dispersal. He did not mention the Second	
			Front.	
	6 <sup>th</sup>		Cold E. wind, sun and cloud. Pilots to Bolt Head to see S/Ldr Gonay, F/O Heaton, F/Sgt Thould	
			(who have practised at S.L.A.I.S Millfield) demonstrate R.P successfully against a rock and	
			tanks. But unfortunately the Typhoons which demonstrated showed marked signs of strain in their	
			wings - rivets pulled out, etc - and R.P was removed from the other a/c which were fitted,	
			pending an investigation.	
	7 <sup>th</sup>		Variable wind and weather. Practise flying.	
	8 <sup>th</sup>		Sunny with cloud and haze. D/B of Dinard - Plourtuit and dusk ship recco.	
	9 <sup>th</sup>		Practise flying and Night flying	
	10 <sup>th</sup>		Hot sun. Exercise Driver with H.M.S Glasgow also 263/1 with Plymouth guns. Eight uneventful	
			patrols till dusk, and a scramble. 21 hours defensive operational flying. Night practise flying.	
	11 <sup>th</sup>		Hot sun. Exercise 263/1 again and Exercise Driver. Evening practise D/B at Bolt Head. Two of our	
			a/c were hotly but inaccurately engaged by H.A.A	
	12 <sup>th</sup>		Two Roadsteads to St Marlo secured one pair of direct hits on a medium M/V.	
	13 <sup>th</sup>		Local flying in haze	
	1 4 <sup>th</sup>		E wind fairly warm. Long almost uneventful Rodeo around Paris. Defensive patrols.	

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
Harrowbeer	May 15 <sup>th</sup>	1944	D/B of ships in Abervrach, poor results.	
	1 6 <sup>th</sup>		Dighton offiliation with those Tibereton from Douberell December (Defending metally)	
	Τ ρ		Fighter affiliation with three Liberators from Dunkswell. Recognition test. (Defensive patrols).  Ship recognition lectures, tactical lectures from S/Ldr Gonay.	
	17 <sup>th</sup>		E. wind. Cold rainy morning	
	18 <sup>th</sup>		First light and evening reccos by other squadrons found no ships. Our normal state has now been	
	10		established as the aristocratic state we enjoyed with Whirlibombers. Eight a/c and pilots at	
			60 minutes availability for bombs or L.R.	
	19 <sup>th</sup>		Afternoon 12 pilots and I.O to Mountbatten for pleasant and useful cruise in pinnace around	
	1.9		Plymouth Harbour to Devonport for ship recognition. Meanwhile 4 a/c brought to readiness at	
			Harrowbeer and Predannack 2 uneventful patrols.	
	20 <sup>th</sup>		Hazy. Cold day. In the late evening the Squadron flew its first low level ship strike with	
			Typhoons.	
	20 <sup>th</sup>		F/Lt Bell who has been supernumerary with the Squadron for three months is missing in not	
			very hopeful circumstances. "Tinkle" Bell was very well liked by us all. He was one of those	
			who had served steadily and well in Training Command without ever losing sight of his ambition	
			to fly on ops. Hazy. Evening patrols landed with Mortar fire, canopy, etc. in duff last light.	
	23 <sup>rd</sup>		Three squadron Roadstead operations, divebombing ships off Brest and in Lezardrieux Estuary.	
			Some good results. The Squadron has now completed 60 offensive operations and 354 offensive	
			sorties with Typhoons a/c (Since 2 <sup>nd</sup> February 1944)	
	2 4 <sup>th</sup>		Fighter readiness during Portreath Operations. Quiet.	
	o Eth / o Cth			
	25 <sup>th</sup> / 26 <sup>th</sup>		Frontal days with low cloud. Little flying	
	27 <sup>th</sup>		Mixed morning of sun and pearly low cloud or mist. Afternoon fighter affiliation.	
	28 <sup>th</sup>		Hot Bright Day. Morning air to air firing, practise bombing. All 1155 while taking off for this,	
			F/SGT Pringle hit the top of Yelverton Church, and crashed fatally. "Paddie Pringle" was a	
			keen and able pilot and an excellent friend. Evening armed shipping recco found poor targets	
			and missed them.	
	29 <sup>th</sup>		The last three days of the month were extremely hot.	
	29 <sup>th</sup>		Squadron released 1600-0800 for Squadron party in the N.A.A.F.I. Beer drinking and dancing	
			was enjoyed	

R.A.F. Form 540
See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References t Appendices
Harrowbeer	May 29 <sup>th</sup>	1944	by all. F/O Sandy Barr, the Master of Ceremonies, achieved perfect timing in an unrehearsed	
	1		act. He concluded a display of aerobatics on a cross-bar by falling head-first into a brimming	
			fire bucket.	
	30 <sup>th</sup>		Two Roadsteads from Predannack, the second disappointing, but the first with quite excellent	
			D/B results	
	31 <sup>st</sup>		Hazy day. Reccos found no ships. Local flying.	
			MAY 1944	
			16 Offensive Operations involving 120 soties were flown, in the course of which considerable	
	damage (still subject	damage (still subject to assessment) was done to enemy shipping. A great improvement in the		
		accuracy of D/B which has been made as the result of constant practise, has been noticeable	accuracy of D/B which has been made as the result of constant practise, has been noticeable.	
			PERSONALIAF/Lt Owens who has been adjutant to the Squadron since November 1941, was posted to	
			S/Ldr Post Predannack. "Bish" seemed the immemorial figure-head of the squadron. Despite his	
			years, which trebled those of most members of the squadron, he was an excellent companion and	
			inimitable raconteur. It goes without saying that he was an adept able to penetrate and control	
			all the mysteries of the squadron's 'bumph'. As a man of the law and an inveterate weigher up of	
			sporting chances, he was particularly helpful to anyone involved in any sort of sticky or	
			delicate situation. He will be greatly missed by us all and we wish him the best of luck.	
			F/O R.C. Beaumont was posted to RAF Harrowbeer en route to marriage and some non-op flying after	
			a gallant and successful first tour of Ops. We hope to have him back with us soon.	
			F/Lt G.G. Racine was posted back to Canada after his brilliant evasion.	
			F/O Chalmers, who has flown Whirlwinds with 137 Squadron, joined the Squadron.	
			Gonay	у
			Squadron Leader, Commanding	3
			No 263 Squadron R.A.F.	_

R.A.F. Form 540
See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
arrowbeer. J	June 1944.			
	1 <sup>st</sup>		June like May, opened frontally and cool, and in fact the weather continued unsettled until the	
			seventeenth. Some practice bombing at Bolt Head Ham Stone during the afternoon.	
	2 <sup>nd</sup>		A day of flaps, first for Dol marshalling yards, then for Goulet U-Boats but both evaporated	
			after wasting the day.	
	3 <sup>rd</sup>		First light reccos by 41 found nothing. Much R.P. Ham Stone, till a warn front clamped down.	
	4 <sup>th</sup>		Some R.P. Practice in poor weather. Somebody is in a hurry for something?	
	5 <sup>th</sup>		Cloud was too low for R.P. Those that did fly to Bolt Head saw a noble pride of warships steaming	
			slowly east and F/Lt Stark D.F.C. who visited Manston to collect R.P. spares was lucky enough to	
			have to fly below cloud along the South Coast and thus to see "so many ships in the Solent	
			you could walk from the I.O.W. to Southampton across their decks".	
	6 <sup>th</sup>		After a midnight flap for twelve aircraft, 8 flew a Goulet recco in duff weather and returned to	
			find it "D" Day. Thus what has been demanded for three years, expected for two years and	
			hourly awaited for three months arrived more or less unheralded in 10 Group while the Squadron	
			was doing an armed ship recco, and continued while we did R.P. practice at Bolt Head - and bound	
			in the dispersal. However, as so often, things were far better than they seemed, and the next	
			hours and days were very much our busiest since Norway. That evening saw the Squadron's first	
			R.P. Operation a damaging attack upon a 500 ton M/V off Granville, and the start of 121 offensive	
			sorties in five days:-	
	7 <sup>th</sup>		A double, mixed squadron of 8 Typhoon Bombers and 8 Typhoon R.P. (8 X 60lb H.E.) was now	
			bricked up; a state which was to be "phenomenally" maintained - the words are the A.O.C.'s	
			Thus two "Squadron" operations became possible sinultaneously either in two waves with the	
			same objective or with different targets. Todays 32 sorties are fully reported in Appendix "A".	
			We were much hope to see F/O Joe Parent again - but the Huns shooting at him in his parachute	
			will not be forgotten.	

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
Harrowbeer.	8 <sup>th</sup>		Despite yesterday's activity, all the 19 Aircraft on charge to the Squadron were serviceable	
			1000 hours. F/Lt Wannop and the ground crews of 6263 (Ex 3055) and of the Squadron had worked	
			all night on them, as they did not infrequently during this and other months. One successful	
			Roadstead during the afternoon.	
	9 <sup>th</sup>		A night and first light Hun Destroyer flap ended in a clamp, which also affected the Beach	
			Head the Squadron (8 R.P. and 8 Bombers) were briefed to attack gun positions S. of St <del>Malo</del>	
			Lo, but failed to get through 10/10 at 0 feet at the Cotentin Coast. F/O Bill Heaton is	
			missing in circumstances which offer nothing but guess work. We hope to see him again but	
			A second double attack got near the target area but A/c were recalled. Out a/c were believed	
			to be the first over Hun lines on that day.	
	10 <sup>th</sup>		Out first light recco of 8 R.P. damaged 3 M.M/s off St Helier. Two double squadron shows	
			followed during the day. 3 were abortive (weather) but 8 X 64lb R.P. pranged the huts of the	
			Radar Station at Jersey Rouge Nez. 40 offensive sorties and 51 hours operational flying was	
			most certainly an all time squadron record for one day.	
	11 <sup>th</sup>		Sunday 11 <sup>th</sup> June remained obstinately clamped all day. Everyone got up (as usual) at 0345 but	
			went back to bed and slept till lunch time (except the C.O. and F/Lt Wannop and all ground crews)	
			Much work was done on a/c, but there was no need to re-establish serviceability. We had it already.	
	12 <sup>th</sup>		Another 40 sorties and 58 hours 45 minutes operational flying. Soon after 1st light the Bomber	
			command dive bombed 4 TTA's off Jersey. Then 32 Sorties in which 128 X 60lb R.P.H.E and	
			32 X 500lb .MC025 were hurled into the railway viaduct S. of Yffiniac with excellent	
			concentration, but it is a bloody awful <del>l</del> target	
	13 <sup>th</sup>		All up at 0345 to find another clamp which held up ops. At 1500 hrs the Bomber Command of	
			the Squadron was released and (perhaps only for the time being) wound up. Ground crews set	
			to work to convert all of them to R.P.	
	14 <sup>th</sup>		A day of four R.P. Shipping strikes, mainly highly successful. See Surfat reports 263/44-52.	
-			The Squadron's first attack (and prang too we believe) of a U.Boat is notable. But the loss of	
			S/Ldr Gonay who is missing	

R.A.F. Form 540
See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book.

Of (Unit or Formation)

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
14 <sup>th</sup> continued.			from an earlier attack off Jersey Corbieu Point in not too hopeful circumstances, is a sad blow.	
			Arriving three months ago, quite new to the squadron and never before flown a Typhoon, S/Ldr	
			Gonay very quickly proved himself master of every situation. As a leader he was absolutely	
			trusted; he was admired and loved as a friend. F/Lt Stark's effort in flying back from St. Peter	
			Port and safely landing a Typhoon which had several of its control wires cut by flak and others	
			shredded, isnt mentioned in Surfat 263/52. F/Sgt Ryans petrol system "fell to pieces" when he landed.	
15 <sup>th</sup>			F/Lt R.D. Rutter, Flight Commander of B Flight, is posted Squadron Leader to Command the Squadron.	
			To St Peter's Port again in the morning (Surfat 263/53). The flak here struck its third Typhoon	
			Cat B, but every one got home safely. At 12.20 hours F/O Windeler, R.C.A.F. who had only been	
			with the squadron for six days crashed fatally near Launceston. It is believed that he had engine	
			trouble and attempted a forced landing.	
16 <sup>th</sup>			Secret sources indicate that the squadrons attacks in St. Peters Port damaged a 50 ton U Boat	
			and sank a trawler, type Auxiliary. We were also told that the squadron's job of harrying the	
			ships between Cherbourg and Brest is of great importance in the Normandy Beach Head, since our	
			parachute troops have succeeded in destroying nearly all road and rail communications between	
			Cotentin and N.W. France. The following letter from the C.inC. A.O.C. A.D.G.B., A.M. Sir	
			Roderic Hill was received today, alas, not by S/Ldr Gonay.	
			Copy:- Tel. Watford 9241. H.Q. A.D.G.B.	
			R.A.F. Stanmore. Middx.	
			June 13th 1944	
			Dear Gonay,	
			Please accept my congratulations in the fine work you and your Squadron did	
			yesterday and last Saturday. Your attacks have been splendid and show both	
			skill and magnificent spirit. I would be glad if you would convey my	
			appreciation to your pilots.	
			(Sgd) Roderic Hill.	

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
17 <sup>th</sup> June			First fine day of the month. A nil ship recco followed by a very successful R.P. attack in St	
			Malo. The L.97 M/V passenger Packet of 975 tons was confirmed sunk Cat 1 and a T.L.C. was seen	
			sinking by the escort.	
18 <sup>th</sup>			Two early expeditions to the channel islands. No claim in the first but C.C.G. shows what looks	
			like a D.11 in a T.T.A. In the second a 1200 ton M/V and a T.L.C. were damaged by R.P.	
			Afternoon flap for an immediate move to Bolt Head - all 10 Group squadrons are being	
			re-sorted mainly to release advanced Marks of Spitfires for Anti-Diver activities in "Southern	
			England". Note: - The Huns have sunk the old Whirlwind target ship, SOLMGLINT, Whale Oil	
			ship, 10,000 tons as a blockship in Cherbourg. She has not left port for three years - but she	
			wont lie quiet for long now.	
19 <sup>th</sup>			Fine day. Aircraft moved to Bolt Head. The rest of the Squadron and 6263 Echelon followed at	
			intervals during the next four days, in an insufficient number of M.T. vehicles which broke down	
			more or less regularly - and then it was too windy to erect tents for those of No. 6263 for whom	
			no other billets were available. Bolt Head has often been visited by the Squadron as a forward	
			base. As a permanent base it suffices from its establishment as an Advanced Landing Ground and	
			its actual use as a two Squadron attack station (263 and ½ 406 and ½ 276) and also as an A.L.G. for	
			the departure and arrival of a great many operations by other squadrons for which, as a further	
			point of fact, the day fighter squadron has to provide re-fuelling. But these things sort	
			themselves or are sorted. As a base from which this squadron can conveniently get at the enemy	
			between Cherbourg and Brest at sea or inland, it could not be bettered. And from the officers	
			point of view, the mess at the Cottage Hotel, Hope Cove with its attendant sea-pleasure, is a	
			remarkable good thing.	
20 <sup>th</sup>			Good evening R.P. prang of huts and buildings of Ploumanack Radar, followed at last light by	
			the first many reccos and continuous flaps in quest of the supposed intention of the Hun to	
			evacuate troops (but more especially technicians and other suitable High-Ups) from Cherbourg by	
			sea. If he ever did, this squadron did not catch him. The burning of Cherbourg was an awful sight,	
			producing a pall of black smoke cloud for miles to seaward.	
21 <sup>st</sup>			1st light Cherbourg recco. Afternoon Ramrod abortive in 10/10 cloud.	
22 <sup>nd</sup>			1st light recco cancelled in dull weather. Evening Ramrod to Ploumanack a great success	

R.A.F. Form 540
See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book.

Of (Unit or Formation)

Reference Appendic	Date Time	Place
	June 22 <sup>nd</sup> Continued	olt Head J
	001101111000	20 11000
		3 <sup>rd</sup>
У		1 <sup>th</sup>
id		
d		
		5 <sup>th</sup>
at 1).		5 <sup>th</sup>
ıd		
		7 <sup>th</sup>
		3 <sup>th</sup> - 29 <sup>th</sup>
		) <sup>th</sup>
D. Rutter		
anding R.A.F.		
a		

R.A.F. Form 540
See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book.

July, 1944 Of (Unit or Formation) No. 263 Squadron, R.A.F.

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References Appendice
	July			
Bolt Head	1 <sup>st</sup> , 2 <sup>nd</sup>		Clamp of rain, low cloud, sea mist. No flying.	
W	3rd		Some blue sky again. R.P. practice and a good Ramrod to Mar de Bretagne. The "loss" of	
	3		F/Lt. Stark DFC would be a serious blow if we did not hope to see him again soon. Visit of	+
			W/Cdr Kilby Jones Armament Officer, A.D.G.B.	
			W/Cdf Kfiby Cones Afmament Cfffeef, A.D.C.B.	
	4 <sup>th</sup>		An abortive 8 aircraft Rhubarb. The A.O.C. 10 Group C.R. Steele DSO DFC, visited with the Sector	
"			Commander G/Capt. Sir John Hope, and G/Capt. Baker-Carr (Armt) of Air Ministry The A.O.C. addressed	
			pilots and congratulated the Squadron on the intrepidity and accuracy of these attacks. W/Cdr	
			Smallwood of Ops 1 10 Group telephoned to say that A.M. Coningham and A.M. Sir Roderic Hill had	
			commented at a conference, on the excellence of this Squadron's attacks. These remarkable	
			strawberries were received by the Squadron with pleasure, but with a certain diffidence.	
			"WellWell", as F3Lt. Pinkie Stark would say if he could hear of them.	
,,,	E+b			
	5 <sup>th</sup>		Clearer weather, but the Rhubarb operation again abortive due to cloud.	
w	6 <sup>th</sup>		A signal from A.M. Sir Trafford Leigh Mallory congratulating S/Ldr Gonay on the award of the	
			D.F.C. The Rhubarb to Bois de Maulanay oil dump got there this time, but the results were	
			not spectaclar.	
W	7 <sup>th</sup>		Two Roadsteads to a small convoy North of Lanmeur. F/O Hodson is missing in not very hopeful	
	/		circumstances from the second. One T.T.A. claimed probably damaged, Cat. 4.	
			Inoculations for everyone. Suggests a probable move.	
			Inocurations for everyone. Suggests a probable move.	
w	8 <sup>th</sup>		The Squadron is to move to Hurn and the T.A.F. on July 10th. This is the first time the	
			Squadron has been posted away from 10 Group since it arrived at Exeter nearly four years	
			ago on the 29th November, 1940. Signals of congratulation and good wishes were received from	
			the A.O.C. 10 Group (and F/Lt "Bish" Owens).	
	9 <sup>th</sup>		Packing and Picking for move - the latter because 6263 Echelon has to be reduced to TAF strength.	
	9		racking and ricking for move - the facter because 0203 Echefon has to be reduced to far Strength.	
w	10 <sup>th</sup>		Squadron move by air (including 6 Dakotas) and rail to Hurn.	
Hurn	11 <sup>th</sup>		Settling in at Hurn in a rather unsettled fashion. It seems that the Squadron has certainly	
110111			been posted to T.A.F. and to Hurn, but at Hurn No. 20 Sector of 84 Group, and No. 136 Airfield	
			are in a state of being reorganised, so that it is not yet known what is the particular destination	
			of the Squadron. F/Sgt S.D. Thyagarajan appointed to a commission as Pilot Officer.	1

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
	July			
Hurn	12 <sup>th</sup>		Squadron is definitely joining No. 136 Airfield T.A.F. Squadron personnel introduced to	
			W/C Dring DFC (W/C Flying), and to several A.L.O's one of whom gave a lecture, after which	
			the Squadron carried out some practice R/P firing.	
**	13 <sup>th</sup>		More practice flying in the morning. After lunch the weather was too poor for flying so lectures	
			were given on tanks, army signals etc. F/Lt R.V. Williams posted to 183 Squadron. F/Lt E.W.	
			Hewett AFC DFM posted from 164 Squadron to 263 Squadron to command "B" Flight.	
W	14 <sup>th</sup>		More R/P practice. Results rather good. more lectures on beach head etc.	
w	15 <sup>th</sup>		Still further practice flying, including low level cross country. Visited Stores for field service	
			kit e.g. Camp Kit. P/O W.E. Watkins returns from a refresher course on Typhoons.	
w.	16 <sup>th</sup>		Still practice flying, mainly R/P, but some cross country low level flying.	
<b>\</b> \	17 <sup>th</sup>		Bad visibility prevents flying, so lecture arranged and given by A.L.O's. F/Lt J.B. Purkis takes	
	1		over "A" Flight. F/O R.A.B. Stephens A&S.D. arrives on the scene, posted as Squadron Adjutant. w.e.f. 19	O <sup>th</sup>
"	18 <sup>th</sup>		Welcome news of the return of F/Lt Stark from enemy territory in 11 days (record for Squadron).	
	10		Training flying consisting of battle formations and being bounced by single aircraft.	
"	19 <sup>th</sup> /22 <sup>nd</sup>		Weather too poor for flying, in fact these four days are conspicuous by their lack of activity	
	13 /22		as far as flying is concerned. A few hours put in with revolver practice.	
Eastchurch	23 <sup>rd</sup>		Squadron packs up and moves to R.A.F. Eastchurch for a course in R/P firing. The range is,	
			however, still occupied by 183 Squadron and will not be available until Wednesday, so two	
			days occupied in resting.	
W	26 <sup>th</sup>		Visit to range in the morning, and lectures, and start of R/P course in the afternoon with 30	
			deg. dives.	
W	27 <sup>th</sup>		A really good days flying, and every one gets in 2 or 3 trips of mostly low level and 15 deg	
			attacks. Rather more difficult than 30 deg. dives. Several inoculations with resultant absences.	
W	28 <sup>th</sup>		F/O W.J. Fowler overshoots but gets away with slight damage to aircraft. Another good day	
			of R/P practice, and all pilots managed to get in 2 or 3 trips.	
W	29 <sup>th</sup>		Very little flying and only in the morning, as weather unsuitable after lunch. Signal received	
			announcing award of DFC to S/Ldr R.D. Rutter also to F/Lt J.B. Purkis and F/O H.M.	
			Proctor. A very good day indeed for the Squadron	

R.A.F. Form 540 See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book.

July, 1944 Of (Unit or Formation) No. 263 Squadron, R.A.F.

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
	July			
Eastchurch	30 <sup>th</sup>		Weather is still very poor for flying, and only managed to fly three sorties.	
"	31 <sup>st</sup>		No flying again in the morning due to weather, but one of two air to ground sorties flown in	
			the afternoon.	
			R.D. Rutter	
			Squadron Leader, Commanding	
			No. 263 Squadron, R.A.F.	

# R.A.F. Form 540 See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book.

Of (Unit or Formation) No. 263 Squadron, R.A.F., c/o B.L.A.

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
	August, 1944			, ippolitioes
astchurch	1 <sup>st</sup>		Weather clamp so no flying all day. In the evening the Squadron officially celebrates the award	
			of DFC to S/Ldr R.D. Rutter, F/Lt E.W. Hewett J.B. Purkis and F/O H.M. Proctor.	
	2 <sup>nd</sup>		Weather still too poor for flying all day	
			medener bellir edo poor for flying all day	
	3rd to 5th		Weather XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX	
	3 60 3		including section attacks.	
Eastchurch			including Section accaeks.	
to B.3 France	6 <sup>th</sup>		The Squadron moves to France to join 146 Airfield at B.3 in Normandy. Most of the day is	
LO B.3 FLANCE	0		spent in settling in and making ourselves as comfortable as living under canvas will permit.	
			F/Lt J. Arkle was posted supernumerary to the Squadron from No. 84 G.S.U.	
	7+h			
B.3 France	7 <sup>th</sup>		The Squadron carried out its first operation from France, in fact it was the first operation after	
			a lapse of 1 month almost to the day. This is rather different to the type of operations we were	
			used to in A.D.G.B., but the last few weeks practice have not been wasted and the results	
			were satisfactory.	
			(i) The first target a defence post was well plastered with R/P and cannon, and plenty of smoke	
			and dust observed.	
			(ii) The second target was some tanks and M.T. in the Montain area as a result of which 3	
			flamers were claimed.	
			(iii) The third was a Recco in Fleurs-Briese-Falaise area where 3 M.T. (trucks) were attacked and	
			one direct hit claimed.	
	8 <sup>th</sup>		Further operations were carried out.	
			(i) The first show was an attack on a gun position at a cross road just outside the village of	
			Potigny. The target area was well plastered but no definite results could be observed.	
			(ii) The second show was a Recco in Lisieuz-Argentan-Flers area. No movement was observed so	
			all R/P fired into a wood possibly covering enemy concentrations (the alternative target).	
			(iii) The third, an evening show, was against infantry and mortar positions S.W. of Bretteville.	
			All R/P fired in target area but no results observed.	
	9 <sup>th</sup>		(i) Squadron set out to attack six tanks but they had vanished so attacked 10 transport S.E.	
			of Petigny with R/P and cannon with moderate results.	
			(ii) Second show was an armed Recco of Falaise-Villy area. Scattered M.T. seen and attacked and	
			claims of 2 flamers and 2 probables made.	
			(iii) The target for this operation was the village of Bouvres where there were reported to be a	
			number of tanks and M.T. Dark brown smoke followed by a big explosion observed.	
			(iv) Further armed Recco with little results.	
	10 <sup>th</sup>		(i) An armed Recco around Falaise-Argentan area. Ten tenths cloud covered most of area but	
	10		further east and south the sky was clear so wandered that way and shot up a few staff cars	
			and fired R/P at tanks, M.T. etc with good results.	
			(ii) The target was a chateau H.Q. at Soumont-St-Quentin. The results were highly satisfactory	
			as the chateau was still burning fiercely two hours later (see iii).	
			(iii) A return, 2 hours later, to just east of the chateau to attack hutments also flak positions to the north. All R/P in target area.	
			or the notes. All says area.	
	11 <sup>th</sup>		Heavy morning mist delayed flying for some time.	
			(i) First target was gun positions west of Petigny in the afternoon. R/P all fired in target area.	
			(ii) Took part in a four Squadron attack on a Radar station at Beauvais. 263 were the second	
			(11) 100k part in a rour squadron accack on a kadar station at Beauvars. 200 were the second	

B.3 France	August 11 <sup>th</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup>	1944	(iii) Another four Squadron attack on infantry and mortar positions south of Villars Breage. All	Appendices
B.3 France			(iii) Another four Squadron attack on infantry and mortar positions south of Villars Breage, All	
	12 <sup>th</sup>		(til) Another rour squadron accaek on intancry and morear positions south or virials breage. All	
	12 <sup>th</sup>		R/P in target area and fires and explosions observed.	
	12 <sup>th</sup>			
			(i) Armed recco in Marteaux-Crevesseur area with claims 1 armed troop carrier overturned, 2 M.T.	
			damaged, 1 lorry flamer. F/Sgt Todd was hit by flak but got back OK.	
			(ii) Recco on possible tanks but no tanks seen and little movement on road. 1 tank transporter,	
			1 large lorry with trailer and 3 M.T. attacked but with moderate results.	
<del>+</del>			(iii) This was intended as an Army support effort but was changed when aircraft were airborne to	
			an armed Recco towards the Seine area. A little M.T. was seen and attacked, and a barge on	
			the Seine was hit.	
	13 <sup>th</sup>		(i) A very successful armed Recco around the Falaise area with a result of 3 tank flamers and	
			1 M.T. flamer claimed.	
			No further shows this day.	
			no ratener ones ento day.	-
	14 <sup>th</sup>		(i) Took off on armed Recco in Falaise area. Only one AFV or stationary M.T. was seen and	
	7.7		attacked but results not observed.	
			(ii) The target was guns and a defense post. R/P fired by no results observed.  (iii) The target was troops and guns. Direct hits were seen on houses and probably hits on four	
				-
			88mm. guns.	
	15 <sup>th</sup>		(i) Armed Recco of roads south and west of Lisieux. This yielded a good profit with claims of	
			3 M.T. flamers and a staff car damaged M.T. exploded suggesting it was loaded with ammunition.	
			(ii) An uneventful Recco on which ambulances only were seen.	
			(iii) A four Squadron attack on roads east of Falaise where there were reported 150+ tanks. 263	
			are second Squadron to attack. Smoke and flames only were seen as a result, although the	
			Army reported later that the attack had been very successful.	
			(iv) More tanks were reported heading east from Fleurs but weather and smoke made conditions	
			impossible for Recco and no attacks were made.	
	16 <sup>th</sup>		F/O E.R. Bickerstaff arrived from R.A.F. Filey Camp to take up the duties of Squadron Doc.	
	10			
			(i) An armed Recco east of Falaise but a bad haze restricted visibility and no targets were	
			seen, except one small car which was damaged.	
			(ii) Another armed Recco in Livaret-Vimoutiers area. 4 tanks and 8 M.T. were seen and attacked	
			also a bridge already damaged. No definite results observed. From this operation the	
			Squadron had its first loss when F/Lt J.B. Purkis was reported missing. There is a very	
			good chance that he will return as the last heard of him was when he called over the R/T	
			that he had been hit and was returning home. It is felt that he probably baled out and it	
			is hoped that he made friendly territory before doing so.	
			(iii) After tea a 3 Squadron show to attack a chateau H.Q. which received a number of direct	
			hits and was left burning.	
	17 <sup>th</sup>		(i) Poor weather prevented any flying until the afternoon when barges on the Seine, Les Audelys	
			to Quille Boeuf were attacked. Results were good and claims included 1 barge flamer, 1	
			dredger flamer, 2 barges smokers, 2 barges damaged.	
			(ii) XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX	
			XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX	
			(ii) A further armed Recco and claims 1 tank destroyed, 5 M.T. MANNAGEN destroyed, 1 M.T. damaged.	

Of (Unit or Formation) No. 263 Squadron, R.A.F., c/o B.L.A.

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References Appendice
	August	1944		
B.3 France	18 <sup>th</sup>		(iii) Also an Armed Recco in Trun area. Claims 1 tank flamer, 4 M.T. flamers, 6 probables and 5	
			damaged. F/O A.R.S. Proctor was seen to be hit and made a forced landing, and it is	
			believed he was in friendly territory behind our lines.	
			(iv)&(v) Two more armed Reccos with good results and claims included 14 M.T. flamers and many M.T [	amaged.
	19 <sup>th</sup>		F/O H.M. Proctor officially took charge of "A" Flight and was granted rank of A/F/Lt.	
			(i) Armed Recco of Orbec-Beaumont area. Many burnt out M.T. seen but few new targets.	
			However, 2 M.T. were destroyed.	
			(ii) The target was M.T. east of Vimoutiers and claims made of 3 destroyed, 2 probables, 2	
			damaged. F/O A.R.S. Proctor calmly walked in on us after a night of wandering in No Mans	
			Land and was very little the worse for his experiences.	
	0.0+h			
	20 <sup>th</sup>		(i) The first operation, an armed Recco was abortive owing to bad weather.	
			(ii) The original target as abortive and the operation diverted to an armed Recco of Orbec area	
			with claims of 1 M.T. destroyed and 1 staff car damaged.	
	21 <sup>st</sup>		No flying on this day.	
	21		no frying on this day.	
	22 <sup>nd</sup>		One armed Recco only without any results.	
	23 <sup>rd</sup>		The Squadron was released for the day.	
			The C.OS/Ldr Rutter with F/Lt Hewett and F/L Proctor paid a visit by road to the battle area	
			and in the vicinity of Cabourg ran over a land mine with a result that F/Lt Hewett received	
			multiple injuries and was taken to a Military Hospital. He sustained a fractured leg as well as	
			other very bad wounds. S/Ldr Rutter and F/Lt Proctor sustained slight cuts and abrasions.	
			The car in which they were travelling was a complete write off.	
	24 <sup>th</sup>		(i) M.T. and tanks were the target for the first operation of this day. The weather was	
			obstructive and only hour aircraft were able to deliver an attack with claims of 2 M.T.	
			damaged and 1 flamer.	
			(ii) An armed Recco around the northern end of the Seine was carried out. A paddle ferry boat	
			was discovered in mid stream and was attacked. It was left on fire, but it is greatly	
			regretted that F/Lt H.M. Proctor was hit by flak and went "straight in" on the far bank of	
			the river. This meant a very grave loss to the Squadron, as Proc.I was a grand fellow very	
			popular with all the 263 pilots and was an excellent Flight Commander.	
	25 <sup>th</sup>		Cover appropriate in all ways compied out today along the Coine, primarily with the chiest of	
	25***		Seven operations in all were carried out today along the Seine, primarily with the object of	
			keeping a constant patrol to prevent enemy troops and transport from crossing. Each patrol	
			consisted of 2 R/P carrying aircraft suported by 2 bombers from 193 Squadron. Various claims	
			were made including several barges damaged and left smoking also M.T. destroyed.	
			P/O S.D. Thyagarajan was hit by flak on one of these operations and announced over the R/T	
			that he was going to force land in a nearby large field. Unfortunately he overshot, crashed into	
			a wood and burst into flames almost immediately leaving very little chance of his getting out	
			alive. The Squadron also sustained another loss on the last operation of the day. F/O Campbell	
			was hit by flak at a height of 7,000 ft. and was xxxxxx followed by his No.1 down to 4,000ft.	
			and was seen to start a steep dive but from then on his No.1 lost sight of him so it can only	
			be hoped that F/O Campbell managed to bale out in time. These losses were offset in part by	
			the return, bright and cheery, of F/Lt Purkis DFC. He had baled out but as soon as he landed	
			he was pounced upon by S.S. troops and after interrogation was thrust into the civil prison in	
			Bernay. A few days later the Germans hurriedly left and must have overlooked F/Lt Purkis in	
			all the panic as he was later discovered and released by the advancing British troops. He is	
			now off for a 10 days well earned rest in the U.K. and it is hoped will return to carry on his	
	i l		good work with the Squadron.	1

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	erences t pendices
	August	1944		
B.3 France	26 <sup>th</sup>		F/Lt J.N. Arkle officially takes over command of "B" Flight.	
			Two armed Reccos were carried out today but owing to a thick haze making ground search	
			extremely difficult there was little to report. Claims were maid of 1 M.T. and 1 gun damaged	
			and 1 M/C destroyed.	
	27 <sup>th</sup>		The Squadron records would have been greatly enhanced by this day's work but for the fact	
			that some one not connected with the Squadron, Wing or in fact with the R.A.F. gravely	
			blundered with the result that a convoy of ships including 4 destroyers and 2 motor vessels	
			belonging to the Royal Navy were attacked by the Wing. It is believed that 3 destroyers were	
			sunk and the others badly damaged. The second operation had happier results in as much as	
			a pontoon bridge over the Seine was completely destroyed.	
	28 <sup>th</sup>		Two operations were carried out in the Seine region, but the first was abortive owing to bad	
			weather. The second provided rather better results in as much as two barges were claimed as	
			flamers.	
	29 <sup>th</sup>		Xxxxxxxxxxxx F/O J.R. Reilly and F/O A. B. McCully return to the Squadron after their	
	-		"refresher" and conversion courses, now fully operational we hope.	
	29 <sup>th</sup>		A weather clamp so the whole Squadron is released for the day.	
	30t		Again poor weather prevents any operations.	
	31 <sup>st</sup>		The enemy have been driven back so far that long range tanks have to be fitted and there are	
			not enough immediately available for all aircraft. An armed Recco was carried out by 8	
			aircraft in the Abbeville-Amiens-Dieppe area. Claims of several M.T. flamers and damaged	
			were made, also 1 ammunition truck flamer.	
			R.D. Rutter	
			R.D. Rutter  Squadron Leader, Commanding  No. 263 Squadron, R.A.F.	

R.A.F. Form 540
See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I.,
para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and
notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book.

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References Appendice
	September,	1944		
B.3 France	1 <sup>st</sup>		At 60 minutes all the morning but brought to 15 minutes at lunch time and 13.30 hours 7 aircraft	
			under F/Lt J. Arkle took off on an armed recce round Abbeville-Amiens area. The Squadron split	
			into 2 sections at Bernaville. One section found horse drawn transport, M.T. and several tanks	
			parked in a village and claimed several destroyed and damaged. The other section were not so	
			successful. W/O P.J. McNinley ran short of petrol and landed on a new aerodrome near Bernay.	
			The days second operation was originally briefed as in the St. Pol - Arras area but when airborne	
			was changed to Auxi, 15 miles NE of Abbeville. The Squadron split into 2 sections. One section	
			led by F/Lt L. Unwin found some M.T. near the Feret de Crecy and claim several flamers and	
			damaged. The other section were also successful in finding some M.T. in the region of Auxi and	
			claim several damaged. in fact, a fairly successful show all round.	
			orarm beverar admaged. In race, a rarry bacceptur bhom arr round.	
w	2 <sup>nd</sup>		No operations at all today partly due to bad weather and partly owing to the long distance	
			to the bomb line.	
w	3 <sup>rd</sup>		Again no operations but plenty of rumour of a move in the near future to try and catch up with	
			the forward line.	
			The promotion to W/O rank F/Sgt D.C. Todd, F/Sgt W.A. Handley, and F/Sgt I.D.M. Dunlop is officially	
			notified. Hearty congratulations to them.	
			notified. Nearly congraturations to them.	
w	4 <sup>th</sup>		The battle is now well out of our range so again no operations. The station Commander, confirms	
	_		by tannoy to all personnel, a move to a new location in the immediate future.	
			The C.O. S/Ldr R.D. Rutter DFC flies off to Aston Down for the day.	
			Ind the top far 1021 Master Bre 11100 orr to income bown for one day.	
"	5 <sup>th</sup>		Rains xxxxxxxx heavily nearly the whole day so still no operations.	
			rathe mannam heavily hearly the whole day to bell he operations.	
**	6 <sup>th</sup>		16 aircraft took off for Manston in order to be nearer the front line and to enable operations to	
			be reopened, but weather changes and Squadron is released.	
			be reopened, but weather changes and oquadron is released.	
Manston	7 <sup>th</sup>		Heavy rain all day and Squadron again released.	
110110 0011			noury rurn are any and equation again rereason.	
Manston	8 <sup>th</sup>		Remaining aircraft and pilots left in France join the Squadron at Manston. No operations	
110110 0011			carried out owing to inclement weather.	
			outlies out thing to inclosions heatener.	
Manston	9 <sup>th</sup>		Back on Ops again with 2 shows both shipping recces. On the first, around the Dutch Isles an	
Hallscoll			ammo ship is sunk and one or two smaller ships damaged, but in the second round the	
			Channel Isles nothing was seen and the aircraft returned to Tangmere.	
			onamics total nothing was been and the distant feducate to language.	
W	10 <sup>th</sup>		Another shipping recce around the Dutch Isles where two barges were attacked and damaged.	
			From this operation F/O F.S. Le Gear is reported missing. He was No. 2 to the leader of the	
			formation W/Cdr J. Baldwin DSO DFC. A medium sized motor vessel was sighted in a channel between	
			two islands and was duly attacked. F/O Le Gear was seen to attack and break away but did not	
			rejoin the formation. It is hoped he may have force landed on Dutch soil although it is strange	
			he did not call over the R/T.	
	+		ne ara not carr over the N/1.	
B.51 France	11 <sup>th</sup>		The Squadron move back to France again and join the Wing at Wondowille Accordance near Tills	
D.DI LIGHTE	+ ++		The Squadron move back to France again and join the Wing at Vendeville Aerodrome near Lille.	

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References :
	September,	1944		
3. 51 France	11 <sup>th</sup>		(Continued). "A" Flight on the way from Manston attacked a German strong point near	
			Boulogne with R/P and the target was left burning. "A" Flight then landed at Vendeville. "B"	
			"B" Flight who had already arrived then took off to attack the same target and all R/P were	
			well on the target area.	
"	12 <sup>th</sup>		Five vessels were sighted near the Dutch Isles, 1 dredger and 4 barges. The weather was very	
			hazy but attacks were successful as many direct hits were observed on all vessels and a barge	
			was sunk. Cannon attacks were also made on 2 other barges nearby. There was no flak opposition	
			and attacks were pressed home.	
w	13 <sup>th</sup>		One show only today, an enemy strong point near Boulogne. There was quite a lot of light flak.	
			No definite results were observed.	
**	14 <sup>th</sup>		The weather was again very hazy and only one operation was carried out on some shipping	
			at Flualging. Five (5) large power driven barges were attacked but visibility was so poor that	
			only near misses were scored. There was intense light flak opposition.	
w	15 <sup>th</sup>		The weather clamped right down and no operations were possible.	
	10		The weather cramped right down and no operations were possible.	
**	16 <sup>th</sup>		This was a record day for the Wing with 170 sorties to its credit. 263 did their fair share with	
			XXXXXXXXXXX 4 operations involving 35 sorties.	
			(i) The target for the first operation was 4 medium guns and two 155 mm. guns near Dunkirk.	
			An ammo dump was exploded in the centre of the guns and judging from the force of the	
			explosion considerable damage must have been done to the target. The location of the two	
			155 mm. guns was well plastered with R/P but earthworks only could be seen.	
			(2) This operation was an attack on a church at Zeebruge which was being used as an observation	
			post. Unfortunately although the body of the church was destroyed the tower was left standing.	
			This was later destroyed by another Squadron.	
			(3) 12 aircraft took part in this operation to attack a harbour at Terneugen where 4 or 5 ships	
			were lying. Many near misses were observed and claims of a "flamer" and others probably	
			damaged were made. There was intense light flak opposition.	
			(4) This target was a lighthouse on Cap Gris Nez. Several possible direct hits with R/P were	
			claimed by results could not definitely be assured. The lighthouse was however, still standing.	
w	17 <sup>th</sup>		A Church Parade was held this morning in commemoration of the Battle of Britain.	
			Weather very hazy but 8 aircraft took off in pairs a 30 minute intervals to patrol Schouen	
			Island where V2 activity was suspected. A number of claims were made of direct hits on	
			trucks and railway, also on concrete buildings west of Haamstrode. Direct hits were also	
			scored on several hutments which were left smoking.	
"	18 <sup>th</sup> / 19 <sup>th</sup>		Poor weather prevents any operations on these two days.	
w	20 <sup>th</sup>		Weather still very indifferent but attempted a couple of shows.	
			(1) The target was 4 guns just north of Calais. No guns were seen but emplacements in the area	
			were well straddled with R/P and cannon straffed.	
			(2) this second target was a H.Q. at Walcheron but the operation was abortive due to weather.	
"	21 <sup>st</sup>		No operations at all today owing to weather.	
	1	1		1

R.A.F. Form 540
See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I.,
para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and
notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book.

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References t Appendices
	September,	1944		Аррениюся
B.51 France	22 <sup>nd</sup>		The weather cleared a little and a show was arranged at mid day for which the target was a	
			power plant at Dunkirk. In spite of poor visibility and low cloud the attack was carried out and	
			claims that all R/P were in target area were made. In the afternoon a gun position was the	
			target but aircraft were recalled as the Army had in the meantime captured the position.	
"	23 <sup>rd</sup>		Weather clamp so no operations possible.	
"	24 <sup>th</sup>		Rained all day, so no flying possible	
W	25 <sup>th</sup>		No flying again due to weather. Rained practically all day.	
W	26 <sup>th</sup>		Weather considerable improved making it possible to carry out 2 operations, the first by 8	
			aircraft led by W/Cdr Baldwin, took off at 11.33 hours to attack some guns North of Antwerp.	
			Smoke was put down and a very successful attack was made, all R/P falling exactly in	
			target area and XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX then followed up by cannon straffing attack.	
			The second target later in the afternoon was guns and farm buildings south west of [Illegible].	
			All R/P fell in target area and an ammunition explosion was observed followed by fires helped	
			on by cannon straffing.	
w	27 <sup>th</sup>		Four operations were carried out on this day on army support targets including guns, a railway	
			bridge and a petrol dump with reasonably good results. A fair amount of flak opposition was	
			experienced.	
W	28 <sup>th</sup>		Further army support targets of mainly batteries of guns with good results. Five operations in	
			all were carried out.	
			The Servicing Echelon were working full tilt all night until the early hours of the morning	
			tearing off R/P rails as the Squadron was reverting to bombs.	
51 France /	29 <sup>th</sup>		At dawn 10 aircraft took off to operate from Brussels. The first operation to be carried out with	
Brussels			bombs was abortive owing to weather and all bombs were brought back.	
. 51 France /	30 <sup>th</sup>		Operating from Brussels again but weather poor and only one show carried out. The target	
Brussels			was a road bridge in the Dutch Isles with claim of one direct hit with a bomb.	
			It is fairly definite that the Wing is moving to a new location within a day or two. Rumours	
			point to Antwerp as our next stopping place.	
			R.D. Ruti	ter
			Squadron Leader, Commandir	
			No. 263 Squadron, R.A.I	

R.A.F. Form 540 See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book.

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
endeville, near	October,	1944		
Lille.	1 <sup>st</sup>		The day opens up with very poor weather but cleared a little in the afternoon, sufficient to	
			enable 8 aircraft to take off to attack barges near Yerseken-Dam. 50 barges were found in a small	
			harbour and several bombs fell right among them. A second attack was made with cannon and they	
			were well and truly straffed. It is officially announced that the Wing is moving to new quarters	
			at Antwerp tomorrow.	
"	2 <sup>nd</sup>		We all rise at 6 o'clock to pack kit, strike tents in order to move off for Antwerp by 9 o'clock.	
			Only 14 out of 18 aircraft, however, were able to get away on time owing to difficulties in	
			starting one or two of the aircraft. The remainder followed an hour later.	
Antwerp B.70			At midday we carried out our first operation from Antwerp. The target was a railway junction	
- Interest			south of Amersfoort which was located and several direct hits scored. The line was well broken	
			at one point. Later in the afternoon a further attack was made on the same target and further	
			direct hits scored.	
			We are all billeted in empty houses, a welcome change from tents. In between shows and the rest	
			of the day is spent in making our billets habitable and ourselves comfortable.	
			or the day to spent in making our bilitets habitable and ourselves comfortable.	
"	3rd		Weather clamp prevented any flying today but gave a good opportunity to further organise our	
	3 '		billets, and much ingenuity was displayed by all. The Squadron welcomed into its midst two new	
			arrivals namely, W/O Bury, C.A. and F/Sgt Ainsley, R.W.	
,,	4+h			
	4 <sup>th</sup>		The day starts off with very poor weather but clears up a little about midday and 12 aircraft	
			take off to do a low level attack on railway lines near Amersfoort. 8 of the aircraft successfully	
			located and attacked one point but the other 4 aircraft could not locate their target owing to poor	
			visibility, so they turned their attention to the railway line near Utrecht and several direct hits	
			on trucks and waggons with claims of 1 flamer and 2 smokers.	
W	5 <sup>th</sup>		In the morning the weather is extremely misty on the deck but is reasonably clear at 3,000 ft.	
	<u> </u>		At about 11.15 hrs. 8 aircraft took off to attack a railway bridge near yesterday's target, but the	
			pinpoint when located was a level crossing. 1 direct hit and several near misses are claimed. Two	
			further attacks on railway lines and bridges were made in the afternoon but no exceptional claims	
			were made.	
			F/Ox. M.T. Rumbold DFC was transferred from 197 Squadron to 263 to take over 'A' Flight and was	
			accordingly granted the rank of F/Lt.	
,,	C†h		Ouite a busy day with four exemptions. The finet was a building which was discussed in a	
	6 <sup>th</sup>		Quite a busy day with four operations. The first was a building which was dive bombed and cannon	
			straffed with fair results. The next 2 operations were railway targets with good results. The last	
			show of the day was led by W/C Baldwin, and the target was a chateau reported to be a German H.Q.	
			just about 5 miles north of Antwerp. The building was located, attacked and destroyed. The whole	
			area was cannon straffed and when the aircraft eventually departed, the building and surrounds	
			were obscured by smoke.	
"	7 <sup>th</sup>		This day marked by quite an event in the history of the Squadron, as for the first time in this	
	,		war an operation was carried out over German soil. The target being railway lines and train	
			activity in the Rhur district. Two direct hits were scored on a railway bridge and lines cut. An	
			earlier operation was abortive due to weather. A third operation was on a railway bridge over a	
			stream at Nijverdal in Holland. It was a low level attack and bombs were seen to burst all round	
			the target, two of which cut the lines west of the bridge. A rather thick haze prevented accurate	
			observation of results.	

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
	October, 1	944		
Antwerp B.70	8, 9, 10 <sup>th</sup>		These were days of rest as indifferent weather prevented any flying other than a weather recce	
<del>-</del>			by two aircraft.	
"	11 <sup>th</sup>		Plenty of activity developed on this day after the 3 days rest as the weather improved greatly.	
			Four operations were carried out, all against the village of Oostburg, an inoffensive looking place	
			on the western side of the Scheldt. Apparently enemy troops were firmly ensconced in the village	
			and the army were having difficulty in dislodging them, so naturally the Typhies are called in	
			to remove the obstacle. This the Squadron carried out with great enthusiasm and with excellent	
			results. This was a record day for the Wing with just under 200 sorties, 41 of which were flown	
			by 263 Squadron	
			by 203 Squadron	
<b>"</b>	12 <sup>th</sup>			
	12		The first operation of the day was at 07.30 hrs. by 10 aircraft. The target was 6 A.A. guns just	
			west of Breskens. Two of the aircraft each carried 2 x 1000 lb bombs. Many direct hits were claimed,	
			and an ammunition dump was seen to blow up. The area was also straffed by cannon. The second	
			operation was a close support target but was abortive as no red smoke was observed, and no attack	
			therefore was made. The last two operations were on railway lines near Roermond and results were	
			fair only.	
**	13 <sup>th</sup>		Two shows only carried out today both close army support targets - some guns just south of Bergen	
			op Zoom and another batch of guns near a wood about 20 miles north east of base. On the latter	
			operation the Squadron lost one of its oldest and most stalwart members - Johnny Thould. He was	
			flying No. 2 to S/Ldr Rutter the C.O. and was hit by flak whilst in the dive. His aircraft burst	
			into flames and spiralled straight in. According to eye witness accounts Johnny had very little	
			chance of baling out. A great loss to the Squadron.	
			In the morning at 11.15 hrs, the Wing was honoured by a visit of H.M. the King accompanied by	
			Field Marshall Montgomery, Air Chief Marshal Conningham and several other high ranking officers.	
			All pilots not flying were paraded and His Majesty inspected and chatted to them.	
"	14 <sup>th</sup>		The weather is pretty grim today and only one operation could be carried out and this a	
			disastrous one as we lost Dave Evans and Sandy Barr who collided on forming up after the attack.	
			Both were killed instantaneously. Another tragic loss to the Squadron.	
**	15 <sup>th</sup>		Whilst on a weather recce in the Venlo Wesel area F/Lt Arkle and F/O Reilly discovered 3 M.T. and	
	10		a horse drawn transport on a minor road. They left the 3 M.T. badly damaged and the horse drawn	
			transport destroyed. Two operations were carried out against railway targets in the Rhine Valley	
			with fair results, including plenty of hits with cannon on a train.	
			with fair fesures, including prenty of hits with cannon on a train.	
"	16 <sup>th</sup>		The army are still having trouble with Oostburg, so we step in again to give a hand and although	
	10		all bombs fell in the target area unfortunately one or two failed to explode. The second show was	
			a strong point near the same village which was well pranged with several 1000 lb bombs as well	
			as 500 lb bombs.	
"	17 <sup>th</sup>		Weether along as no appropriate this day A might are well to the Chatler along to a	
**	1 / 511		Weather clamp so no operations this day. A visit was paid to the Station cinema to see some combat	
			films. A really quiet restful day.	
W	1 O+h			
.,,	18 <sup>th</sup>		Four operations carried out today, mainly on railways, and lines were cut at several points. One	
		1	operation however was in close support of the army with an attack by 12 aircraft on 3 gun	1
			positions just south of Bergen-op-Zoom but results were only middling.	

R.A.F. Form 540
See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book.

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References f Appendices
	October, 1	944		тфронилос
Antwerp B.70	19 <sup>th</sup>		Low cloud and rain all day prevented flying although a weather recce was carried out at dawn.	
w	20 <sup>th</sup>		Today we gave some really close support for the army who were making an advance up the road	
			from Antwerp to Esschen. At 07.30 hours 8 aircraft attacked with bombs and cannon any houses or	
			strong points they could see on either side of the road. The attack was carried out at low level.	
			Later in the day, at 15.00 hours another 8 aircraft carried out the same operation this time using	
			dive bomb tactics. Bombing was good, nearly all falling on selected targets by the road side. A	
			message was received later from Army H.Q. to say the attack was very successful as many enemy	
			strongpoints had been wiped out, and they had been able to advance to within one mile of Esschen.	
"	21 <sup>st</sup>		The first operation was a railway bridge between Lochtenburg and Breda, which was bombed to such	
			effect that it can be considered a complete write off. The target on the second operation was an	
			enemy H.Q. at a cross roads just south of Breskens. Bombing was good and well within the target	
			area. Plenty of fire and smoke was seen after the attack. The target for the third and last operation	
			of the day was a barge concentration in the harbour at Yerseke. Ten bombs fell in and amongst the	
			barges but failing light made observation difficult	
"	22 <sup>nd</sup>		XXXXXXXXX Weather clamp all day, so no operations possible.	
"	23 <sup>rd</sup>		Low cloud and haze all day, so again no operations.	
"	24 <sup>th</sup>		The weather cleared for a period in the morning enabling a Wing show to be laid on to attack a	
			German 15th Army H.Q. in the centre of Dordrecht in Holland 263 Squadron led the attack by carrying	
			out a feint attack on a railway bridge thus drawing the flak away from following Squadrons	
			carrying out R/P and low level bombing attacks on the target itself. The target was in a small	
			park in the centre of the town and a high percentage of bombs fell in the target area. After one	
			orbit of the area 263 went into attack the real target and dropped all bombs in the target area.	
			An intelligence report received at a later date proved this operation as having been highly	
			successful in that the casualties alone sustained by the enemy included 2 Generals, 15 Staff	
			Officers, 50 other officers and 200 other ranks.	
			Later in the afternoon 8 aircraft attacked a railway junction but no results observed, although	
			the line was probably cut. F/Lt Stooke Hallett is missing from this operation but it is known he	
			baled out over enemy territory so it is hope he got down safely and was either able to go into	
			hiding and will escape or is now a P.O.W.	
w	25, 26,27	h	Bad weather prevents any flying on these days.	
"	28 <sup>th</sup>		Two new pilots join the Squadron, namely W/O Barrie, H. and F/Sgt Quigley, J., the latter an	
			Australian. The weather has improved considerably and about midday 10 aircraft in three sections	
			$(4+3+3\_$ are briefed to carry out attacks on targets in close support of the army. The $1^{\rm st}$ section	
			attacked a railway station just south of Kapelle. The main buildings were missed but other buildings	
			were hit and the line was cut. The road running west from Kapelle was straffed. The second	
			section were under the control of a V.C.P. over the battle area and the target given was a road	
			junction. This was missed with bombs but well straffed and 1 M.T. smoker claimed. The third	
			section attacked the railway in the same area as the first section and a direct hit was scored	
			on some buildings.	

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
	October, 1	944		
Antwerp B.70	29 <sup>th</sup>		Three operations carried out today. The first to cut the railway line at Harderwijk on the coast	
			of the Zuider Zee. XXXX Attacks were carried out at low level and hits on the tracks were claimed.	
			The second was an armed recce in the Breskens-Willemsted area. Some barges and a launch were seen	
			near the Dutch Islands and attacks were made with cannon with claims of 1 large launch left	
			smoking furiously and strikes seen on the barges. The third operation was against a Radar	
			installation at Walcheren. No bombs were carried and the target was attacked with cannon. Strikes	
			were observed	
W	30 <sup>th</sup> . 31 <sup>st</sup>		There was no flying on these two days due to bad weather.	
			W/O Dunlop, I.D.M. is posted to U.K. on rest.	
			R.D. Rutter	r
			Squadron Leader, Commanding	ı
			No. 263 Squadron, R.A.F.	

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References t
	November,	1944		Appendices
B.70 Antwerp	1 <sup>st</sup>		The weather was not so good, but a show was laid on in the late afternoon to bomb 4 gun positions	
D. 70 Intewerp			on the sea wall near Westkapelle north of Flushing. Cloud base was only 4000 ft. but attacks were	
			pressed home and results were very good. All bombs dropped in the target area and was well	
			straffed with cannon fire.	
			Stratica with cannon life.	
w	2 <sup>nd</sup>		The weather was against any flying in the morning but cleared sufficiently to enable 2 shows to	
	2		be laid on after lunch. The first operation was to bomb a road going NW from Breda and just	
			north of the River Mark. A low level attack was made and direct hits scored on some station	
			buildings and on the road. The road was also well straffed with cannon.	
			Later in the afternoon at about 17.00 hours, 15 aircraft took off on close support targets near	
			Steinbergen, where strongpoints by the roadside were attacked. Good results were observed. Visibility	7
				/
			dropped as the aircraft returned to base, but all got down O.K. The C.O. S/Ldr. R.D. Rutter went	
			off on a well earned leave and F/Lt. M.T. Rumbold assumed command of the Squadron until the C.O's	
			return.	
	0 = 4			
"	3 <sup>rd</sup>		The weather is still very poor and only one operation could be carried out. This was a close army	
			support target with an attack on a strong point on the road from Zevenbergen to Breda. Guns and	
			troops were concentrated in two houses in an orchard, so the area was well plastered with bombs	
			and cannon fire. Low cloud kept the aircraft down to 4000 ft.	
"	4 <sup>th</sup>		The weether improved considerably enabling the Considerable construct A expections. The first of	
	4		The weather improved considerably enabling the Squadron to carry out 4 operations. The first at	
			09.10 hours was an attack with bombs on a sugar factory at Zevenbergen which was suspected to be	
			and ammunition dump. Only one direct hit was claimed, but all others were very near misses. The	
			target was also well straffed with cannon. The next show at approximately 11.15 hours was an armed	
			recce in the Veere-Middleburg area. No movement was seen, however, so they attacked 4 heavy guns	
			in a small village just south of Veere. Practically all the area was flooded but this strongpoint	
			stood out on high ground and all bombs fell within the target area with three direct hits. There	
			was intense light flak opposition and F/Lt. J. Arkle's aircraft was hit but managed to make home.	
			The 3 <sup>rd</sup> operation was carried out at 13.00 hours and was a repeat attack on the sugar factory at	
			Zevenbergen, this time with really good results. 4 x 1000 lb. and 12 x 500 lb. bombs were dropped	
			and 4 direct hits were scored on the factory and 10 very near misses. Debris was thrown up to a	
			height of 3000 feet. Outbuildings were seen to be on fire. The last show of the day at 15.30 hours	
			was to attack a Gestapo H.Q. on the edge of Rotterdam - 4 aircraft from 263 combined with 4	
			aircraft from 266 Squadron. Our aircraft were to attack gun positions while the 266 aircraft with	
			rockets attacked the H.Q. buildings. There were several near misses and the target was well	
			straffed with cannon.	
"	5 <sup>th</sup>		The weather is still poor and at approximately 07.30 hours two aircraft took off on a weather	
			recce of Utrecht-Zwolle area, as a result of which, later in the morning 7 aircraft attacked the	
			railway and cut the line south of Zwolle. Afterwards a suspected V2 site was discovered near the	
			line between Wexep and the River Ijssel. A heavily defended train was located but was not attacked	
			as the low cloud base prevented the aircraft getting sufficient height.	
w	6 <sup>th</sup>		Two aircraft took off on a weather recce at 12.20 hours to Zwolle and Deventer, and on their return	
			8 aircraft took off to cut the railway line just north of Deventer. This was successfully carried	
			out in spite of a heavy rain storm. Later in the afternoon at 15.50 hours a further 8 aircraft	
			attacked the Zwolle-Utrecht railway line and cut the line. A train was located which was well	
			alight from an attack by Spitfires. We helped to spread the conflagration by a good straffing with	
			cannon.	

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
	November,	1944		
B.70 Antwerp	7 <sup>th</sup>		Only one operation was possible owing to inclement weather and this was at 15.02 hours to attack	
<del>_</del>			a rail road crossing just south of Nijkerk. 1 direct hit was scored and the line seen to be cut.	
			Some trucks on the line were also attacked and several left smoking. There was intense light flak	
			and F/O A.G. Davies was hit and had to force land a few miles south of Zwolle. He called over the	
			R/T and said he was alright and he was then seen to leave his aircraft and run for shelter.	
w	8 <sup>th</sup>		Again the weather is duff, but we managed to get in one operation at 14.43 hours. An interdiction	
			at Amersfoort. The weather made the attack difficult, but the line was successfully cut in	
			several places. There was a fair amount of flak.	
W	9 <sup>th</sup>		A weather recco only carried out today at 08.20 hours. Operations impossible owing to poor weather	
			and Squadron released at midday.	
			2 new pilots, W/O M. Luck and F/Sgt J. Irvine arrived to join the Squadron.	
"	10 <sup>th</sup>		Again the poor weather only permitted one operation to be carried out at 15.40 hours. An	
			interdiction in the Rhur valley to cur the Goch-Kanten line. Several direct hits were scored on	
			buildings adjacent to the line and one possible direct hit on the line.	
			W/O R.A. Richardson arrives to join the Squadron.	
w	11 <sup>th</sup>		Two operations were carried out today, the first at approximately 13.20 hours. Out of 8 aircraft	
			that should have taken off on the 1st operation, an interdiction, only 5 became airborne, the other	
			3 having to turn back due to mechanical trouble, etc. The five, however, gave a good account of	
			themselves by blowing up an ammunition train. They scored 4 direct hits which started fires, and	
			they left the train well alight and several explosions were observed. F/O W.G. Kemp was hit by	
			debris blown up from the train. The 2 <sup>nd</sup> operation, also an interdiction, was to cut the railway	
			between Amersfoort and Zwolle. The line was cut in three places, also several stationary coaches	
			were attacked and direct hits scored. There was a cloud of smoke from a direct hit on a station.	
			The train attacked on the first operation was seen still to be burning and exploding.	
			Official notification was received of the appointment of W/O W.A. Handley to a commission.	
W	12 <sup>th</sup>		Weather clamp all day making operations impossible.	
"				
**	13 <sup>th</sup>		The day opens up with good weather for flying enabling a early recce to be carried out, also some	
			air tests, but before any operations had been initiated the weather closed in and prevented any	
			further flying.	
W	14 <sup>th</sup>		Weather clamp all day so decide to move dispersal from its present very muddy situation to firmer	
			ground near the taxying track.	
"	15 <sup>th</sup>		It snowed a little first thing today, and the weather remained too bad for any operations to be	
			carried out.	
W	16 <sup>th</sup>		Weather clamp again but lifted a little to enable 4 aircraft to take off on a weather recce and	
			interdiction to cut the railway just east of Amersfoort, but were unsuccessful owing to poor	
			visibility. No further operations were possible owing to weather clamping right down.	
w	17 <sup>th</sup>		Rained hard all day so operations impossible.	
				1

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References Appendices
	November,	1944		дренисе
3.70 Antwerp	18 <sup>th</sup>		An early start was made and at 08.45 hours 8 aircraft took off to attack a road bridge just N.E.	
			of Heineberg, but could only claim several near misses and the bridge was still intact when the	
			aircraft left for base. At about 12.30 hours a further 10 aircraft left to make another attack on	
			his bridge, but only one direct hit was scored, making a fair size hole in the western side.	
			B Flight Commander, F/Lt. J. Arkle was hit by flak and had to force land in or near our lines, so	
			it is hoped he will get back safe and fairly soon.	
			To to hoped he will got such outs and lullly oscin.	
w	"		The first operation today at 09.06 hours was an interdiction to attack marshalling yards at Maarne.	
			An attack was made at low level and the line cut in 2 places. At midday 8 aircraft take off to	
			attack a wireless station in a chateau just east of Lachen. 4 aircraft carried 1000 lb bombs and	
			the other 4 aircraft carried incendiaries. Several direct hits were scored both with bombs and	
			incendiaries, and the chateau was left destroyed and burning fiercely.	
			Inconstructor, and one endeeds was rere descriped and sarming receesing.	
"	20 <sup>th</sup>		Weather clamp and operations impossible.	+
	20		wedener cramp and operations impossible.	
"	21 <sup>st</sup>		The weather is still very poor , but at 15.25 hours 4 aircraft take off on an interdiction at	+
		+	Amersfoort to cut the railway line. A clear area was found west of Arnhem on the Arnhem-Utrecht	
			line and it was believed cut at Klemp. 2 lots of 10 stationary railway trucks were also attacked	+
			and near misses claimed.	+
			The Wing was honoured with the visit by Sit Charles Portal, Marshal of the Royal Air Force.	
"	2 2 nd / 2 4 th			
	22 <sup>nd</sup> /24 <sup>th</sup>		A real weather clamp on these three days prevents operations of any kind.	
W	2.5 <sup>th</sup>			
	25 ***		F/Lt. R.E.G. Sheward is posted to this Squadron from 266 Squadron to take over command of 'B'	
			Flight as there is still no news of F/Lt. J. Arkle.	
			At 08.00 hours approximately 2 aircraft take off on a weather recce to Waal.	
			At 12.20 hours an interdiction is laid on but is abortive due to weather. Later at 15.50 hours	
			another attempt is made and the railway line is cut in 2 places in the Amersfoort area.	
	2.20			
"	26 <sup>th</sup>		The first operation at 10.06hours is to attack the railway line east of Lachen, but it is doubtful	
			if the line was actually cut as only a near miss could be claimed. The second operation at 12.45	
			hours was a concentrated effort by 4 Squadrons, Nos. 266, 193, 197 and this Squadron to attack a	
			Gestapo H.Q. at Amsterdam. Our effort was highly successful. We were assigned the main buildings	
			and four direct hits with 1000 lb bombs were scored. The third and last operation of the day at	
			16.25 hours was cancelled by G.C.C. after the aircraft were airborne.	
**	27 <sup>th</sup> /28 <sup>th</sup>		Weather clamp and no operations possible on these days.	
"	29 <sup>th</sup>		The first operation at approximately 11.00 hours was a Wing Show and 193, 266 and 257 Squadrons	
			as well as ours own Squadron took park. The whole formation was led by W/Cdr. Wells and the target	
			was a Gestapo H.Q. in Rotterdam. We were assigned the job of silencing some flak guns and a direct	
			hit was scored on one gun position. In the afternoon at 14.30 hours, 8 aircraft took of on an	
			interdiction, the target being a KXXXXXX a railway bridge over a road bear Raalte and 2 direct hits	
			and 1 probable were scored on the line 50 yards SE of the bridge, and the line claimed to be cut	
			in 3 places.	
"	30 <sup>th</sup>		The weather was decidedly poor but an interdiction was laid on at 11.20 hours, and the target was	
			a railway line near Hardwerijk. Several direct hits were scored and the line was cut. Several near	
	-		misses were also scored.	
			R.D. Rutte	r
			-	-
			Squadron Leader, Commanding No. 263 Squadron, R.A.F.	7

R.A.F. Form 540
See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book.

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References t Appendices
ecember, 1944				
B.70 Belgium	1 <sup>st</sup>		The first day of December opens up with weather very poor, with the result that no operations are	
			possible. 2 aircraft take off about 10.30 hours on a weather recce of Nijmegen-Zwolle area. News	
			is received that F/Lt A.L.S. Hallett who was reported missing on 24.10.44 is a P.O.W.	
"	2 <sup>nd</sup>		No operations again due to bad weather. W/O M. Luck and F/Sgt. J.J. Morgan take up 2 aircraft on	
			air test and during the flight a V1 is sighted. Both attacked and F/Sgt Morgan scored a direct hit.	
			The V1 fell in an open field and exploded. This is the first V1 to be shot down by 263 Sqdn.	
"	3 <sup>rd</sup>		Fine weather before lunch gave some hope of a busy day, but only one operation was carried out as	
			it started to rain at midday and never ceased for the rest of the day. The target for this was an	
			interdiction, and 8 aircraft took off to cut railway lines in the Zwolle area in which they were	
			quite successful.	
w	4 <sup>th</sup>		At 08.10 hours a weather recce by 2 aircraft carried out in Utrecht-Hensels area. No attack was	
			made. Later at 11.40 hours a further weather recce and interdiction was carried out by 4 aircraft	
			in the Utrecht-Amersfoort-Zwolle area. Bombs were dropped on a railway road crossing near Xxxxxx	
			Maarne and 1 direct hit and 2 near misses were claimed.	
			F/O F. Green and F/O M.S.M. Hamilon visit the Polish Army to give talks on air support for the army.	
w	5 <sup>th</sup>		Slight improvement in the weather allows for 2 operations on this day. The first at 09.30 hours	
			was to attack a railway line between Utrecht-Alphen but could only claim 2 near misses and the	
			line cut. The second operation was of a similar nature and again with little success owing to poor	
			weather, low cloud etc.	
W	6 <sup>th</sup>		Weather clamp and only a few air tests could be carried out.	
**	7 <sup>th</sup>		P/O W.A. Handley and F/Sgt J. Irvine take off on a weather recce at 08.00 hours and attacked a	
	•		train with cannon. Many strikes were seen and a yellow flash was observed from the engine. In the	
			afternoon at 15.00 hours a further weather recce was made in the Amersfoort-Apeldoorn area. No	
			attack was made.	
			actack was made.	
w	8 <sup>th</sup>		The weather is still very poor and only one operation as possible. This was an interdiction and	
			8 aircraft took off at 10.20 hours to attack the railway line just north of Deventer, but only	
			near misses could be claimed.	
"	9 <sup>th</sup>		Rained all day so operations out of the question.	
**	4.0 %			
"	10 <sup>th</sup>		Two weather recces only carried out and reports of poor weather over target area prevented any	
			operations being carried out.	
"	11 <sup>th</sup>		Slight improvement in weather permits 2 operations again V2 storage depot at Lieden. The first	
			had little success but the second gave better results as 3 direct hits were scored on the sidings	
			where the V2's were suspected and an orange flash and plenty of flying debris was observed.	
"	12 <sup>th</sup>		The weather was too poor for any operations this day. A V1 fell very close to the dispersal but caused very little damage.	
				1

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
	December,	1944		
B.70 Antwerp	13 <sup>th</sup>		Still no flying due to weather clamp.	
"	14 <sup>th</sup> /22 <sup>nd</sup>		The weather clamps down and prevents all flying for these 9 days.	
	,		F/O T. Berry, the engineering officer is posted to No. 145 Wing on 15th December to a F/Lt post.	
			F/O F. Green and F/O P.F. Cooper both proceed to the U.K. on rest on 22 <sup>nd</sup> December. The Squadron will	
			miss them a lot. F/O W.J. Fowler is attached to Sheffield for a 3 week's course w.e.f. 22nd.	
"	23 <sup>rd</sup>		The weather improves slightly today and at 13.40 hours 8 aircraft took off to attack a barracks	
	25		and airfield at Saesterberg near Amersfoort. Hits were claimed on the barracks, but there were not	
			any aircraft to be seen on the airfield.	
,,,	24 <sup>th</sup>		The same sold and freety but good weether for flying and at 12 40 hours 4 singulations of an	
	24***		It is very cold and frosty but good weather for flying, and at 13.40 hours 4 aircraft take off on	
			a long range fighter sweep of the Rhur area in company with some aircraft of 257 Squadron. They	
			encountered some intense heavy flak over the Rhur, also some German jet planes but never got close	
			enough to the latter to make an attack. Later at 15.20 hours another 4 aircraft take off, with some	
			of 197 Squadron, on an armed recce east and west of Utrecht. 3 enemy M.T. were seen and straffed	
			and 1 claimed damaged. F/Lt L. Unwin who has been with the Squadron since 18.9.43 was hit by flak	
			after this attack and blew up. It is fairly definite that he was kiilled. A very sad loss to the	
			Squadron.	
W	25 <sup>th</sup>		Xmas Day turns out a very fine day for operations. The first at 10.45 hours was an interdiction	
			target just N.W. of Arnheim. An attack was made on a train consisting of engine and 25 waggons.	
			3 direct hits were scored with bombs and several waggons were destroyed and the line cut. A	
			further attack was made with cannon and the engine and waggons were well straffed.	
			A second show was laid on at 15.15. hours, and the target was the marshalling yards at Amersfoort.	
			Claims of 4 direct hits on sheds and junction were made.	
			The rest of the day was spent in the usual festive style.	
w	26 <sup>th</sup>		Only one operation was carried out today, and in this 12 aircraft took part. It was an armed recce	
			and interdiction in the Zwolle area. 8 of the aircraft were carrying bombs and the other four long	
			range tanks as fighter escort. An attack was made on the Zwolle-Deventer railway but only near	
			misses could be claimed, but it is thought that the line was probably cut. We lose another pilot	
			on this operation as F/Lt D.J. Turner's aircraft exploded at about 500 feet and he must have been	
			killed instantly. F/Lt Turner had only been with the Squadron a short while and will be sadly missed.	
w	27 <sup>th</sup> /28 <sup>th</sup>		The bad weather on these two days prevents any flying. The Squadron is informed that they are	
			going back on R/P and all aircraft are fitted with rocket rails.	
w	29 <sup>th</sup>		The weather clears sufficiently <del>for</del> to allow 6 aircraft to take off to attack shipping off	
			Overflakhee Island. A large barge was seen and sunk.	
W	30 <sup>th</sup>		Thick fog again prevents any operations today.	
	1 30	+	The roy again prevenes any operations coday.	-

R.A.F. Form 540 See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book.

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
	December,	1944		
B.70 Belgium	31 <sup>st</sup>		A bright sunny day and the Squadron carries out 3 operations. The first, an armed recce around	
			Gouda-Zutphen-Zwolle area. A number of stationary trucks were sighted and attacked with claims	
			of 10 destroyed and the remainder damaged and smoking. The second operation was to attack an	
			observation post just east of Nijmegen. Owing to smoke and dust obscuring the target it was difficult	
			to judge results. It was later confirmed by signal from the army that this observation post had	
			been completely eliminated by the Squadron's attack. The last target of the day was the village of	
			Meeuwen occupied by the enemy. All R/O fell in the target area resulting in plenty of damage to	
			houses and fires started.	
			We say the Old Year out and welcomed the New Year in at the Wing dance in Antwerp and afterwards	
			at the Officers' Club in real festive style.	
			See appendix for summary of events and offensive operations for 1944.	
			M.T.S. Rumbold	•
			Squadron Leader, Commanding	
			No. 263 Squadron, R.A.F.	

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References Appendice
			<u>APPENDIX</u>	
			SUMMARY OF EVENTS AND RECORDS OF OFFENSIVE OPERATIONS OF NO.263 SQUDARON WITH TYPHOONS	
			FROM 1 <sup>st</sup> JANUARY 1944 TO 31 <sup>st</sup> DECEMBER 1944	
	The Squadro	on having b	een equipped with Typhoon aircraft in December, 1943, the first month of 1944 was spent entirely on	
			d ground crews on this type of aircraft with the help of the Armament Practice Camp at Fairwood	
			til the 1 <sup>st</sup> February 1944, that the Squadron first became operational with Typhoons, and the first act	nal
			out on February 2nd. From that date until they joined T.A.F. on July 10th 1944, the Squadron were	uuı
			ipping in the English Channel, harbours particularly on the Cherbourg and Brest Peninsulas, and aerod	romog
				Lonies
	In France,	also radar	stations and V1 launching sites in France.	
	For the fir	st few wee	ks 2 x 250 lb bombs, H.E. and A.P. were carried on each aircraft, but later this increased to 2 x 500	
			n May, 50% of the Squadron aircraft were fitted with R/P.	
			operation with R/P was carried out. As only 50% of the Squadron aircraft had been fitted with R/P	
			ften made with a mixed squadron of bombers and R/P with considerable success. Two flights were thus	
			aneously either in two waves with the same objective or with different targets.	
			he Squadron was transferred to T.A.F. after having been No. 10 Group for nearly four years. The Squad	ron
			ing at R.A.F. Hurn, but only for a few days, as under a reorganisation scheme this Wing is disbanded	
			ferred to No. 146 Wing also at Hurn.	
			now fitted with R/P and from July 23 <sup>rd</sup> to August 6th, 1944, the Squadron are stationed at R.A.F.	
			rmament Practice Camp there, and the next 14 days are well spent practicing air to air and air to	
			d R/P respectively.	
			46 Wing had moved to France. August 6th, 1944, was a memorable day, as on this day the Squadron set	
			ined No. 146 Wing at B.3 in Normandy. On August 7th. the first operation from France was carried out,	
			e Squadron took part in attacks of every kind of fighter bomber targets with both bombs and rockets,	
			atter. The targets included many close support of the army, interdictions, enemy Headquarters housed	
			nemy strong points, V1 and V2 launching sites. October 7th was marked by an event in the history of	
			his day for the first time in this war an operation was carried out over German soil. On October 12th	
			proportion of the aircraft used carried 2 x 1000 lb. bombs, and from this day to the end of the year	• /
			d been used on a variety of targets	
	70 % 1000 1	D DOMBS Ha	a been abea on a variety of targets	
	The follow:	ng is a br	ief summary of the various movement of the Squadron.	
	January 5 <sup>th</sup>	. 1944.	R.A.F. Ibsley to A.P.C. Fairwood Common.	
	" 24 <sup>th</sup>		A.P.C. Fairwood Common. to T.A.F. Beaulieu.	
	March 6 <sup>th</sup> ,	1944	R.A.F. Beaulieu to R.A.F. Warmwell.	
	" 19 <sup>th</sup> ,	1944.	R.A.F. Warmwell to R.A.F. Harrowbeer.	
	June 19 <sup>th</sup> ,	1944.	R.A.F. Harrowbeer to R.A.F. Bolt Head.	
	July 10 <sup>th</sup> ,	1944.	R.A.F. Bolt Head to R.A.F. Hurn and T.A.F.	
	July 23rd,	1944.	R.A.F. Hurn to A.P.C. Eastchurch	
	August 6 <sup>th</sup> ,		A.P.C. Eastchurch to B.3 Normandy, France.	
	September 6		B.3 Normandy to R.A.F. Manston.	
	September 1		R.A.F. Manston to B.51 Lille, France.	
	October 2 <sup>nd</sup>		B.51 Lille to B.70 Antwerp to the end of year 1944	
			* *	
			(See over)	

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
			APPENDIX (Cont'd)	
		mi		1 0 4 4
		The	e following figures are for offensive operations carried out from 1 <sup>st</sup> January, 1944 to 31 <sup>st</sup> December, 1	<u> 944</u>
			334 Offensive Operations. 2202 Offensive Sorties.	+
			4496 Rocket Projectiles, mainly 60 lb. H.E. heads	+
			2543 x 500 lb. bombs H.E. 55 x 250 lb. bombs H.E.	+
			14 x 500 lb. bombs A/P. 8 x 500 lb. bombs incendiaries	+
			70 x 1000 lb. bombs H.S.	+
			70 X 1000 1D. DOMDS 11.5.	+
			Total weight of bombs 1,366,250 lbs. = Approx. 609 tons 18 cwts.	+
			" " R/P	+
			1,393,226 lbs. = Approx 621 tons 19 cwts.	+
			<u> </u>	
			Approximately threequarters of the above total weight of bombs and R/P were expended from the	+
			6 <sup>th</sup> August, the day the Squadron arrived in France to 31 <sup>st</sup> December, 1944.	
			Ammunition (all types), 117,780 rounds, of which approximately 7/8 of this were expended from	
			'D' Day to 31st December, 1944.	
			Honours and Awards.	
			142445 F/Lt. L.F.W. Stark awarded D.F.C	
			81635 S/Ldr. H.A.C. Gonay " D.F.C.	
			42574 S/Ldr. R.D. Rutter " D.F.C	
			158700 F/Lt. J.B. Purkis " D.F.C.	
			159873 F/O. H.M. Proctor " D.F.C.	

R.A.F. Form 540
See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book.

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References Appendices
	January, 1	945		
B.70 Antwerp	1 <sup>st</sup>		The New Year opened up with an attack on the aerodrome, at approximately 10.00 hours by 20+	
			109's and 190's, but very little damage was inflicted although all squadrons were grounded owing	
			to ice on the runway. We heard later than many of the T.A.F. airfields had been attacked that	
			morning and several had suffered considerable damage to aircraft of the ground. Out of the 300	
			enemy planes that took part, 193 were reported destroyed.	
			Later in the morning the runway was made serviceable and at 11.32 hours 8 aircraft took off to	
			attack a concentration of barges east of Dordrecht. These were located and 56 direct hits were	
			scored with R/P on 20+ barges, many being left smoking and 2 flamers. The latter were believed to	
			be oil fires. At approximately 14.00 hours 8 aircraft took off to eliminate an observation post	
			located in a church spire at Hedel, north side of R. Maas. causing considerable embarrassment to the	
			army. The operation was entirely successful as 16 direct hits with R/P were scored and the spire	
			was believed destroyed, although smoke and debris hindered observation. A signal was later received	
			from the army confirming that this was so.	
			Hearty congratulations to F/Lt. Rumbold who today takes over command of the Squadron. The late C.O.,	
			S/Ldr Rutter having been sent on a much deserved and well earned rest. S/Ldr. Rumbold has already	
			proved himself a capable leader as A Flight Commander, and the whole Squadron welcomes his	
			appointment to command the Squadron.	
	2n			
	2 <sup>nd</sup>		No operations possible on this day owing to bad weather.	
	_		the transfer product of the the third that the transfer the transfer the transfer to the trans	
	3 <sup>rd</sup>		The weather is again too bad for operations, but 2 aircraft took off on a weather recce to	
			Schouwen Island to confirm that the whole area was 10/10 cloud at 3000 ft.	
			Sometiment is a contract that the most area may refer to the action as contract.	
	4 <sup>th</sup>		The weather did not clear until the afternoon, and at 15.47 hours 8 aircraft led by S/Ldr Rumbold	
	1		took off to attack a factory near Sliedrecht. Several direct hits were scored with R/P also on a	
			large building nearby, but accurate observation was not possible owing to smoke and debris covering	
			the area. 12 barges in an adjacent basin were attacked and direct hits scored on 2 which were	
			seen to sink.	
			P/O D.E. Morgan and W/O C.J. Points joined this Squadron having been transferred from 266 Sqdn.	
			170 b.B. Horgan and W/O c.o. Tornes joined ents oquation having been cransferred from 200 bquit.	
	5 <sup>th</sup>		The weather improved considerably today and enabled the Squadron to carry out 3 operations. The	
	3		first was to attack an army H.Q. post on Schouwen Island, and 3 salvoes of R/P were claimed to be	
			direct hits on a building in the target area and it was left burning. The second target was a built	
			up area occupied by the enemy. 4 direct hits with R/P were scored on several houses which were	
			also straffed with cannon. The third operation was an interdiction with R/P, and to judge if R/P	
			were of any use to cut railway lines. 2 direct hits and 2 near misses were claimed with salvoes of	
			R/P, and the line was cut at Stolwijk on the Gouda-Schoonhoven railway. This was originally	
			intended as an 8 aircraft show, but only 4 were airborne as, just as 4 aircraft were taxying	
			out to the runway another aircraft, of 257 Squadron, jettisoned a 1000 lb bomb near to them	
			which exploded and the 4 aircraft were hit by shrapnel. Luckily there were not any casualties,	
			although there were several near misses.	
	C+h			
	6 <sup>th</sup>		No operations today due to weather clamp. F/O. G.A. Wood and F/O. W.E. Watkins are posted on a much	
			deserved rest.	
	7 <sup>th</sup> /12 <sup>th</sup>		Weather clamp with heavy fall of snow prevents any operations on these days.	

Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
January, 1	45		
9 <sup>th</sup>		F/Lt. E.A. Tennant is posted to this Squadron from 257 Squadron to take over command of "A"	
		Flight. The Squadron is informed that they are going to Fairwood Common, S. Wales, on an R/P course.	
13 <sup>th</sup>		The Squadron flies to Fairwood Common, the pilots with their Typhoons, and the ground staff by	
		2 Dakotas.	
14 <sup>th</sup> /31 <sup>st</sup>		The whole of this time was spent at Fairwood Common. Unfortunately the weather clamped for several	
		days with a heavy fall of snow preventing any practice being carried out on these days. No	
		opportunity was missed, however, to get in as much Air to Ground and Air to Air practice firing	
		with R/P and cannon.	
		M.T.S. Rumbold	
		Squadron Leader, Commanding	
		No. 263 Squadron, R.A.F.	
	January, 19	January, 1945 9 <sup>th</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup>	January, 1945  9th F/Lt. E.A. Tennant is posted to this Squadron from 257 Squadron to take over command of "A"  Flight. The Squadron is informed that they are going to Fairwood Common, S. Wales, on an R/P course.  13th The Squadron flies to Fairwood Common, the pilots with their Typhoons, and the ground staff by  2 Dakotas.  14th/31st The whole of this time was spent at Fairwood Common. Unfortunately the weather clamped for several days with a heavy fall of snow preventing any practice being carried out on these days. No opportunity was missed, however, to get in as much Air to Ground and Air to Air practice firing with R/P and cannon.  M.T.S. Rumbold Squadron Leader, Commanding

R.A.F. Form 540 See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book.

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
	February,	1945		p.p
No. 18 A.P.C.	1 <sup>st</sup> /8 <sup>th</sup>		The Squadron is still at No. 18 A.P.C. Fairwood Common carrying out R/P and cannon practice flying.	
			The weather during the three weeks at the Practice Camp was very bad, but in spite of unfavourable	
			conditions the results were very good and equalled the best of any previous squadrons. A higher	
			average than any other Squadron on the Wing was recorded, which reflects well on the keeness and	
			efficiency of the Squadron as a whole.	
	9 <sup>th</sup>		The Squadron flew from Fairwood Common to Manston en route to the Continent.	
	10 <sup>th</sup>		The Squadron flew from R.A.F. Manston to B.77 (B.L.A.) and from this aerodrome eight aircraft carried	
			out an interdiction. The railway line west of Utrecht was successfully cut in several places. The	
			aircraft then landed at B.89 in Holland to join up once again with the Wing, which in the meantime	
			moved from B.70.	
B.89	11 <sup>th</sup>		Eight aircraft took off on an operation but owing to 10/10 cloud over the target area the attack	
Holland			could not be made and the operation was abortive.	
110114114			could not be made and the operation was appreciate.	
	12 <sup>th</sup>		Weather clamp all day so no operations could be carried out.	
	12		wedener cramp arr day so no operations coura be carried out.	
	13 <sup>th</sup>		Twelve aircraft took off about 11.15 hours to carry out a Winkle along the northern edge of a small	
	13		forest east of the Reichwald Forest. In spite of poor visibility and a cloud base of 2000 ft. the	
			attack is pressed home. Apparently the operation had been watched by the Corps Commander as he	
			sent a signal congratulating the Squadron on its fine work. Another twelve aircraft took off later	
			on an armed recce but owing to bad weather the operation was abortive.	
	1.4 <sup>th</sup>		The day dawns bright and clear and remained so throughout enabling 4 operations to be carried out.	
			The first three shows were army support targets and the attacks were well pressed home. On one	
			of these the Squadron had been detailed to attack a German Divisional Headquarters at Wetten	
			and on this particular operation W/O Points was hit by flak, and although he called up on the	
			R/T to say he was baling out. He was not seen to leave the aircraft and later his body was found	
			quite close to the remains of his aircraft. He was buried by soldiers of the 156 156 Brigade.	
			W/O C.G. Points came to us from 266 Squadron, and although he had only been with 263 Squadron for	
			a short time he was a popular and well liked member of the Squadron.	
			A strong cross wind sprang up during the afternoon causing a lull in operations but the wind	
			dropped in the early evening and at 17.25 hours eight aircraft took off to attack barges in the	
			canal east of Zutphen. The targets were located and appeared to be heavily laden but dusk and	
			falling and visibility was poor so that results of the attack could not be accurately assessed.	
			It was thought that some direct hits were scored.	
			TE was chought that some direct hits were scored.	
	15 <sup>th</sup>		Weather slamp all day	
	12		Weather clamp all day.	
	1 Cth		In the offermore two comparts of the class work on the calling of According which were	
	16 <sup>th</sup>		In the afternoon two separate attacks were made on the village of Asperden which was causing the	
			army some trouble. All R/P fell in the target area and considerable damage to houses and buildings	
			was claimed. The attack was very successful, as the army, soon after, captured the village with	
			little trouble.	
	17 <sup>th</sup> /20 <sup>th</sup>		Weather clamp during the whole of these days. No operations possible.	

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
	February, 1	945		
в.89	21 <sup>st</sup>		The weather cleared after lunch and the Squadron flew 36 sorties from 14.00 hours onwards, mainly	
Holland			in close support of the army with considerable success. We had some very welcome news in that	
			F/O A.G. Davies reported missing on 7 <sup>th</sup> November, 1944, had returned. Unfortunately we were unable	
			to see him personally as he had to return to England for interrogation.	
	22 <sup>nd</sup>		The weather continues fine and four operations were carried out. The first, to attack two houses	
			near Calcar that were being used as a strong point by the enemy. Both were left smoking and badly	
			damage. The second was an armed recce by 10 aircraft carried out in pairs. Claims of 4 signal boxes	
			destroyed, 3 barges left smoking and damaged, M.T. damaged and railway line cut. The third show	
			was a Winkle carried out with considerable success. The fourth and last operation was an attack on	
			the village of Kepellin but poor visibility prevented results from being observed	
	23 <sup>rd</sup>		No operations on this day.	
	24 <sup>th</sup>		This was a record day for the Squadron. Six operations with a total of 50 sorties. All these	
			operations were in close support of the army and included buildings used as enemy strong points,	
			also a church used as an observation post. All attacks were pressed home with considerable success.	
			The last operation was unfortunately abortive. A very successful day.	
	25 <sup>th</sup>		Again a good days work with four operations in close support of the army. Targets included	
			observation posts, Headquarters, and infantry positions, also M.T.	
	26 <sup>th</sup> /27 <sup>th</sup>		Weather clamped on these days making operations impossible.	
	28 <sup>th</sup>		A series of recces in pairs were carried out over the Rhine to attack barges and bridges between	
			Rees and Wesel. The last operation of the day by 8 aircraft was to attack heavily defended	
			buildings near a railway line near Uden. Several of the buildings were hit and left smoking and	
			badly damaged.	
			M.T.S. Rumbol	d
			Squadron Leader, Commanding	g
			No. 263 Squadron, R.A.F	

R.A.F. Form 540 See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book.

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References 1 Appendices
	March, 1945			Appendices
B.89 Holland	1 <sup>st</sup>		The weather was not too good but two pairs took off early morning at 07.00 hours and 07.40 hours	
2.03 110114114	_		respectively on ferry patrol on the Rhine an weather recce. The 1st pair saw no moment at all and	
			returned without any attack being made. The 2 <sup>nd</sup> pair were a little more successful, and attacked	
			3 barges south of Rees, but owing to haze it was difficult to assess results. The third operation	
			by 4 aircraft to attack an enemy battery was abortive due to bad weather, and for the same reason	
			no more operations were possible for the rest of the day.	
			no more operations were possible for the rest of the day.	
w	2 <sup>nd</sup>		Weather clamp all day.	
w	3 <sup>rd</sup>		Four pairs took off at intervals between 07.00 hours and 10.30 hours on armed recces, but	
			observations were restricted to cloud gaps and although attacks were made on several barges,	
			results could not be assessed. It was claimed that strikes were scored with R/P on at least three	
			barges.	
**	4 <sup>th</sup>		Masthan alam all day	
	4		Weather clamp all day.	<del> </del>
"	5 <sup>th</sup>		Five pairs took off on armed recces over the Rhine at intervals during the day, but weather again	
			was not helpful, and three of these were abortive. The other 2 pairs attacked various targets	
			including stationary railway trucks, and a barge. A direct hit was claimed on the latter.	
			No. 257 Squadron is disbanded and five of their pilots, namely F/O R. Logan, F/O E.J. Whitfield,	
			F/O J.A. Smith, F/S.W.H. Ramsey, and W/O A. Bales are posted to 263 Squadron. This Squadron also	
			receives 5 of their aircraft, making our total strength 26 pilots and 19 aircraft.	
w	6 <sup>th</sup> /11 <sup>th</sup>		Weather clamped throughout these 6 days but the time is well spent in cleaning aircraft, lectures,	
			and a practice Balbo on the 10 <sup>th</sup> with 12 aircraft.	
			F/Lt. R.E.G. Sheward leaves us to take over command of No. 266 Squadron. Our loss is their gain,	
			and S/Ldr. Sheward obtains a well deserved promotion. F/Lt. G.E Cassie from No. 193 Squadron is	
			posted to No. 263 Squadron to take over "B" Flight.	
"	12 <sup>th</sup>		One operation only was possible on this day owing to indifferent weather. 4 aircraft took off at	
			15.00 hours to search for 4 submarines which had been reported south of Schouen Island. Th area	
			was searched but no submarines were located. A 200 ton vessel was seen marked with a red cross and	
			was not attacked.	
"	13 <sup>th</sup>		Weather clamp again. The morning was spent viewing combat films.	
w	14 <sup>th</sup>		8 aircraft took off at 14.40 hours to attack a 5/600 ton ship reported at Nijerk. The vessel was	
			not located so an attack was made on 5 drifter type vessels in a lock near the same point. The	
			leading aircraft scored a direct hit among the vessels causing smoke and flames. The remaining	
			aircraft fired into the smoke but results could not be assessed.	
w	15 <sup>th</sup> /17 <sup>th</sup>		There were no operations on these days due to bad weather, but the pilots were briefed for an	
			attack on an important target - a generals' H.Q. at Deeventer	

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References t Appendices
	March, 1945			
B.89 Holland	18 <sup>th</sup>		In the afternoon a weather recce was carried out by 2 aircraft in the Deventer area and reported	
			thin layers of cumulus over target area 2/10 from 5/6660 ft. Visibility good.	
			As a result of the above an attack was made immediately afterwards on a generals' H.Q. just south	
			of Deventer in which all Squadrons too part. There were five distinct targets in the area and 263	
			Squadron were assigned Nos. 3 and 4. 2 aircraft attacked No. 3 and believed they scored a direct	
			hit as a cloud of red brick dust was seen. The remaining 6 aircraft attacked No. 4 target, a church,	
			and scored direct hits with 2 salvoes of R/P. The church was left burning. The H.Q.s were of	
			General Student and General Blaskowitz and the results were highly satisfactory.	
W	19 <sup>th</sup>		Another Wing show with al Squadrons attacking a repair factory N. of Emmerich, reported to contain	
	13		armoured vehicles. 8 aircraft from this Squadron took off at 08.00 hours and attacked a recangular	
			building at the eastern end of the target. Claims of at least 4 direct hits with R/P were made and	
			the target area was soon covered with smoke and haze. Later in the morning at 10.50 hours, a	
			further 8 aircraft took off to attack 80+ barges reported on the Deventer-Raalte canal but they	
			were not located. A single barge and 3/4 small boats were attacked with claims of 2 direct hits on	
			the barge. Other than these no other traffic was seen on the canal. It is regretted that W/O R.A.	
			Richardson is missing from this operation. His aircraft was hit by flak, but he baled out so there	
			is every hope that he landed safe and will get back eventually.	
"	20 <sup>th</sup>		No operations this day due to very strong cross wind over the runway. Otherwise weather was perfect.	
**	21 <sup>st</sup>		The day opened up fine and clear and at 07.30 hours an operation was laid on to attack the 25 <sup>th</sup>	
			German Army H.Q. at Bussum, all 4 Squadrons taking part. 263 Squadron attacked with R/P and at	
			least 16 salvoes were seen to be direct hits resulting in a lot of smoke and fire. It is fairly	
			certain that the target was totally destroyed judging from the claims of the Squadrons.	
			The second operation of the day at 16.00 hours was also a Wing show with all Squadrons partaking.	
			The target was P.O.L. depot near Deventer. This Squadron attacked with R/P and scored direct hits	
			in the target area including a school and a garage and cannon straffed a guard room.	
"	22 <sup>nd</sup>		Weather was reasonable but no operations carried out due to lack of targets.	
	22		weather was reasonable but no operations carried out due to rack of targets.	
W	23 <sup>rd</sup>		Nothing at all until early evening at 18.30 hours when 8 aircraft took off to attack a H.Q. at	
			Halle. This was however, abortive due to haze and failing light. The same target was laid on for	
			early the following morning.	
			All pilots were briefed for a big push over the Rhine to take place this night. No. 146 Wing are	
			to carry out anti flak attacks in support of the airborne troops.	
w	24 <sup>th</sup>		At 06.16 hours 9 aircraft take off to attack last night's target - the H.Q. at Halle - and were able	
			to press home the attack with good results. Several buildings destroyed and there was a violent	
			explosion from one. Many of the buildings were left burning. Later in the morning at approximately	
			10.50 hours and anti flak patrol by 12 aircraft is laid on over Dunsten area. 12+ M.T. moving	
			towards Dunsten were attacked with R/P and cannon but no results observed. A further 4/5 M.T.	
			moving N.W. were also attacked and claimed 1 destroyed. A direct hit was scored on a light flak	
			position and a small wood was cannon straffed. A further anti flak patrol was carried out at 13.04	
			hours along both sides of a road E. of Wesel where flak was experienced on last attack. The woods	
			adjoining the road were rippled with R/P and cannon but no movement was seen.	

R.A.F. Form 540 See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book.

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References t Appendices
	March, 1945			
B.89 Holland	24 <sup>th</sup>		Later towards the evening the whole battle area was covered with haze and dust so thick that	
	(cont'd)		operations were brought to a minimum. The battle, according to unofficial reports is going very	
			well and a good foothold on the east bank of the Rhine.	
"	25 <sup>th</sup>		An early show was carried out at 08.00 hours, the target being a H.Q. in a house at Driel, W. of	
			Arnhem. Many direct hits were scored and there was a huge mushroom of flame as the last rockets	
			went in. The H.Qs. was claimed destroyed. There were no further operations until late afternoon when	
			12 aircraft went off in fours on armed recces. The 1st section attacked 10+ M.T. and a tank well	
			camouflaged along the edge of a road south of Raalte. An attack was made but no results observed.	
			The 2 <sup>nd</sup> section recced Duesburg Zilhen Rurle-Groenle area. 2 barges E. of Deventer were seen and	
			attacked and 1 claimed damaged. The 3 <sup>rd</sup> section attacked 10+ barges in the Zutphen-Lochem canal	
			and 4 were damaged. 3 M.T. and 1 tracked vehicle were also sighted nearby and attacked with cannon.	
			The 4 vehicles were damaged.	
w	26 <sup>th</sup>		An early morning show at 06.40 hours to attack a small factory use as billets S.W. of Arnhem. 197	
	20		Squadron also took part with 12 bombers. 11 aircraft from 263 Squadron with R/P attacked first	
			and many direct hits were scored. The target was left covered with smoke and the southern portion	
			of the building was destroyed. The remainder of the building was badly damaged but still standing.	
			The 2 <sup>nd</sup> operation on this day was carried out by 12 aircraft at 12.30 hours in sections of 4 to	
			attack barges and shipping in the Zwolle-Deventer-Rysen area. The claims included 11+ barges	
			damaged and 1 destroyed and a paddle steamer or dredger damaged. 2 M.T. were destroyed. Another 2	
			sections of 4 aircraft took off late afternoon. The 1st Section to search for tanks at Zutphen	
			Isselburg area but none seen. The 2 <sup>nd</sup> Section attacked 4 barges on the Zutphen-Raalte canal and	
			damaged 2 of them. A further 3 barges were located on the Deventer-Raalte canal and all were	
			damaged	
w	27 <sup>th</sup> /30 <sup>th</sup>		Weather clamp on these days.	
W	31 <sup>st</sup>		4 pairs of aircraft took off on armed recces at various times during the afternoon and claims of	
			9 M.T. damaged were made.	
			M.T.S. Rumbold	1
			Squadron Leader, Commanding	
			No. 263 Squadron, R.A.F.	

R.A.F. Form 540 See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book.

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
April, 1945				
B.89 Holland	1 <sup>st</sup>		The days operation consisted of two armed recces. The aircraft took off in pairs, the first at	
			12.30 hours, on a recce of Enschede-Almelo-Coervoden area. They located 5 barges south of Lingen	
			which they attacked, claiming one damaged. The second pair were airborne at 13.35 hours and	
			attacked 3 stationary M.T., of which they claim to have MANNAGEN destroyed 2 and damaged 1.	
			Official notification is received that F/Sgt J. Quigley has been appointed to a commission.	
**	2 <sup>nd</sup>			
	Z		A big show is laid on to attack a telephone exchange south east of Utrecht. 197 Squadron also takes	
			part in the attack, the whole formation being led by W/C Deall. The target consisted of several	
			buildings, 2 of them being allotted to 263 Squadron. Direct hits by salvoes of rockets were scored	
			on both buildings and were soon obscured by smoke making it difficult to accurately judge results.	
			It was the general belief that they had been severely damaged. Three new pilots joined the	
			Squadron, namely, W/O L. Saunders, F/Sgt W.R. Williams and Sgt G.T. Carter.	
w	3 <sup>rd</sup> /6 <sup>th</sup>		There was not any flying on these four days due to bad weather.	
"	7 <sup>th</sup>		There were two operations carried out on this day, the weather having improved considerably. The	
			first target was a train that had been brought to a standstill by 266 Squadron. The attack was	
			pressed home by 8 aircraft and 40 direct hits with R/P were scored and then well straffed with	
			cannon. There was an explosion and 5 out of the 8 aircraft were hit and damaged by debris. They	
			all got back without mishap. The second target was strong points, guns and troops south east of	
			Amsterdam. Another 8 aircraft took part in this operation and were airborne at 15.15 hours.	
			Several attacks were made in the target area with R/P and cannon, but no movement was seen. There	
			was some light flak and W/O R.W. Ainsley was hit and baled out well inside our lines. He returned	
			unhurt later in the evening.	
"	a + h			
	8 <sup>th</sup>		Early in the day the weather again prevented any operational flying but it cleared later enabling	
			8 aircraft to take off at 18.25 hours to attack a factory near Deventer. Several direct hits with	
			salvoes of rockets were scored. F/O E.J. Whitfield was hit by flak over the target and had to bale	
			out but landed safely in our lines and later returned to the Squadron.	
"	9 <sup>th</sup>		Again the day opened up with very poor weather and no operations were carried out. In the	
			afternoon however, 4 aircraft were detailed to carry out a demonstration attack with rockets on a	
			dummy Japanese type of pillbox which consisted of a pit or dugout, size approx. 10' x 3'. The	
			shooting was good despite poor visibility and several very near misses were scored, but as there	
			were not any direct hits the demonstration was not a success.	
"	10 <sup>th</sup>		The weather improved considerably enabling 4 operations to be carried out. The first was to attack	
			water transport near Texel. A barge of about 400 tons was seen and attacked with R/P and cannon	
			straffed. It was left smoking and beached with its bows out of the water. The second show was to	
			attack a battalion H.Q. in Arnhem. 12 aircraft took off at 15.40 hours led. by W/C. Deall. Many	
			direct hits by salvoes of rockets were claimed and the target was seen obscured by smoke and brick	
			dust which prevented detailed observation at the time. Photographs taken a few hours later,	
			however, revealed that the whole building had been gutted. The last two operation for the day each	
			by 4 aircraft were on gun positions south west of Deveter. All R/P were in target area and	
		I .	afterwards well straffed.	1

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
April, 1945				
B.89 Holland	11 <sup>th</sup>		The day opened up rather misty but cleared in the early afternoon and at 14.25 hours 4 aircraft	
			took off to search for a tanker reported north of Nuld, but was not located. An attack was made	
			on enemy M.T. and horsedrawn transport south of Zwolle and several were destroyed or damaged. The	
			second operation was abortive due to 3 out of the 4 aircraft having to return on account of	
			mechanical trouble. The alst two operations for the day were attacks on trains north of Assen, but	
			results were poor owing to bad visibility.	
w	12 <sup>th</sup>		The first exerction of this day was an ottack on mailways by 0 singular which took off at 00 40	
	12		The first operation of this day was an attack on railways by 8 aircraft which took off at 08.40	
			hours. Numbers of trucks also an engine were claimed destroyed and several trucks damaged. At	
			11.50 hours a further 4 aircraft took off and attacked a train north of Leer. It was already on	
			fire in the centre trucks and after the aircraft had attacked further fires were started and	
			considerable damage done to the remaining trucks. 4 aircraft took off at 16.25 hours to attack a	
			midget submarine reported off Knocke. The area was searched but the submarine was not located.	
w	13 <sup>th</sup> /15 <sup>th</sup>		No operations were carried out on these days. Preparations are bein made for a move into Germany	
			in the near future.	
D 10E C	16 <sup>th</sup>		This was a particularly marronable day, as the Court was for the first time in its him.	
B.105 Germany	16		This was a particularly memorable day, as the Squadron for the first time in its history moved	
			into Germany to an airfield near Lingen.	
			A day of activity with three operations. the first at 13.20 hours was an attack by 4 aircraft on	
			mortars near Appeldoorn. The pinpoint was located and attacked with R/P and cannon but no activity	
			was seen. The target for the second operation at 15.26 hours was barges south east of Vlieland. A	
			500 ton barge towed by a steam tug was sunk and the tug severely damaged. The last operation at	
			18.40 hours was an attack by 4 aircraft on an observation post in a church tower located in a	
			small village called Edewecht west of Oldenburg. All R/P fell in the target area but results were	
			difficult to assess owing to smoke and dust.	
"	17 <sup>th</sup>		Another very busy day with 5 operations. The day started with 4 aircraft airborne at 06.30 hours	
			to carry out a recce of the islands north of the Zuider Zee. 3 barges were attacked with R/P off	
			Terschelling and claimed 1 damaged, possibly 2. A convoy of 9 vessels was sighted south of Borkum	
			led by a flak ship of 1500 tons. An attack was pressed home in spite of intense flak opposition	
			and one 500 ton steamer received a direct hit with R/P, also several strikes with cannon on others.	
			XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX	
			to attack the same convoy. They claimed 1 direct hit with a salvo of R/P amidships the largest	
			vessel which was left smoking. Strikes were seen on other with cannon fire. The next target was	
			barges at Harderwijk where 14+ were attacked and 8 damaged. A direct hit was also scored with	
			R/P on a shed on the south end of the harbour and a bright red flash was the result. 8 aircraft	
			took part in this operation and during the attack F/Lt. N.P.C. Woodward's aircraft was seen to crash	h
			in to the sea approx. half a mile from the harbour. It is believed he was hit by flak which was	
			intense over the area. Although he has been reported as only missing there is very little hope of	
			his having escaped and the Squadron has lost one of its most popular and skilful pilots. Another	
			operation against shipping N.E. of Delfzijl was carried out with 7 aircraft which took off at	
			13.30 hours. A convoy was located consisting of a 4000 ton Red Cross ship and 8 sea going barges	
			and coasters steaming in the direction of Borkum. The coasters and barges were attacked and 2	
			destroyed, also a flak ship was silenced with cannon straffing. The last target for the day was	
			guns north of Oldenburg. Attacks were made with R/P and cannon and all were well in the target	
			area. Another operation had been laid on and at 19.55 hours the first aircraft was taking off	
			when the port tyre burst causing the aircraft to swing to the left and roll over on to its back.  The pilot F/O C I Devey was rescued from the wrock suffering with lacerations of the scalp and	
			The pilot, F/O C.J. Devey, was rescued from the wreck suffering with lacerations of the scalp and	
			arms. It is feared it will be a few months before he will be able to fly again which means the	
			Squadron loses another very popular member.	

R.A.F. Form 540
See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book.

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
April, 1945				, appoiluices
B.105 Germany	18 <sup>th</sup>		Another very hectic day with plenty of targets. The first 2 operations were against shipping in	
			the Borkum area. 2 vessels of approx. 3000 tons were attacked and direct hits scored with R/P	
			salvoes. One was believed to be sinking. A tug was also severely damaged. The third operation was	
			army support, and the target was 2 x 80 mm S.E. of Amersfoort. Attacks were made with R/P and	
			cannon all well within the target area, but no movement was seen and no results could be observed.	
			F/O W.H. Ramsey was admitted to Sick Quarters as a result of injuries sustained in a motor	
			accident which occurred when he was proceeding to the 25th British Hospital to visit F/O Devey.	
			The extent of his injuries, although not serious, will entail his absence from the Squadron for at	
			least 2 or 3 months.	
B.105	19 <sup>th</sup>		The Squadron was kept busy all day with 5 operations of which three were in close support of the	
			army. The first, at 10.00 hours, was to attack dug in positions S. of Pappenburg. 8 aircraft took	
			part and rippled the target area with R/P also cannon straffed. Later, at 12.00 hours, 8 aircraft	
			working in pairs winkled two roads from Dewecht to the Zwischenahner Late with R/P and cannon.	
			Several buildings were damaged and left burning. The third operation was to attack coastal vessels	
			S.E. of Wargeerooge. 8 aircraft took MXXX off at 14.25 hours and located 17+ vessels stationary	
			inshore in the region N.W. of Wilhemshaven. They varied in size from 200 tons to one of 4000 tons	
			in the centre and at least 5 of them were flak ships. An attack was made on the south end of the	
			convoy with R/P and cannon, damaging one ship of 1500 tons which was thought to be left sinking,	
			and another which was left smoking. There was intense flak opposition. At 17.05 hours a further 6	
			aircraft took off to attack hips off the island of Terschelling. Hits with R/P were scored on 2 of	
			approx. 1000 tons, one of which exploded throwing debris to a height of 2000' slightly damaging	
			one aircraft. The other ship was left sinking. The last target for the day was in close support of	
			the army, to attack a strong point in the Pappenburg area. The target was well rippled with R/P,	
			also straffed with cannon. Several buildings received direct hits, one of which was followed by a	
			sheet of yellow flame.	
"	20 <sup>th</sup>		Only one operation today and that was to attack 8/9 coastal vessels at Cuxshaven. 7 aircraft took	
			off at 12.15 hours, the target was located and an attack made. One cargo ship of approx. 1800/2000	
			tons received a direct hit by a salvo of rockets and was left burning furiously. Two minesweepers	
			were severely damaged and what was thought to be an oil tanker received 2 direct hits with R/P	
			and was well straffed with cannon. Official notification was received of W/O J.J. Morgan's	
			appointment to a commission. W/O D. Coles joined the Squadron on posting from 193 Sqdn.	
"	21 <sup>st</sup>		The day opened with pouring rain and low cloud and this kept up during the whole day and no	
			operations were possible.	
"	22 <sup>nd</sup>		Weather still duff so operations again impossible. The Squadron received the very good news that	
			W/O R.A. Richardson reported missing on 19th March, 1945, had returned to U.K. He had been rather	
			badly burned and the Germans had placed him in Zwolle hospital which was later overun by our	
			troop, and he was evacuated to the U.K. The whole Squadron wish him a speedy recovery.	
"	23 <sup>rd</sup>		Only one operation was laid on and this was abortive due to weather.	
,,	O A+h		The postions of A took off at 12 40 hours on a took of the first restinguished in	
"	24 <sup>th</sup>		Two sections of 4 took off at 13.40 hours on a train strike. The first section returned owing to	
			bad weather. The second section attacked 2 Ju.88's on the ground at Andorf but could only claim	
			very near misses with 4 R/P.	

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
April, 1945				
B.105 Germany	$25^{\rm th}$		The weather has greatly improved resulting in quite a busy day. The first operation was not,	
			however, until early afternoon when at 13.35 hour 4 aircraft took off on an armed recce. 10	
			stationary railway trucks were located N. of Meldorf and at least 2 direct hits were scored with	
			R/P. Cannon strikes were also claimed on an engine and on 12 stationary trucks at Heide. A large	
			ship of 4/5000 tons and what appeared to be a submarine was seen south of Meldorf close inshore,	
			also 5/6 destroyers in the harbour at Cuxshaven but no attack was made. A further 4 aircraft took	
			off at 15.18 hours and located a train at Meldorf which was already smoking. An attack was made	
			and completed its destruction. Another armed recce by 4 aircraft at 17.05 hours discovered a train	
			consisting of loco and 12 waggons, also a single engine at Bokel. The single engine was destroyed	
			and the train damaged by cannon fire. 2 miles north of 6 waggons were straffed and damaged. The	
			last operation for the day was by 4 aircraft airborne at 19.15 hours. They attacked a train at	
			Brake with R/P and cannon and several direct hits were scored, but owing to poor visibility it was	
			difficult to assess damage although at least 4 waggons were destroyed.	
w	26 <sup>th</sup>		This day's operations consisted mainly of armed recces by 3 or 4 aircraft. The first by 3 aircraft	
			at 07.05 hours attacked a train in Niebull station due east from Sylt. The engine was damaged also	
			many of the 20+ trucks, a direct hit being scored with one salvo of R/P. At 09.30 hours 4 aircraft	
			took off to attack the same train. During the attack P/O D.E. Morgan was apparently hit by flak	
			and was seen to pull up smoking and he called over the R/T to say he was going to force land.	
			W/O H. Barrie followed him down to 200' and he appeared to make a good landing. Whilst he was	
			making his landing two Me.262's attempted to bounce the section but were seen in time and the	
			remaining 3 aircraft engaged them and one crashed in flames. The other Me.262 quickly broke away	
			and was last seen climbing very fast and outstripping the Typhoons in hot pursuit. This is the	
			first enemy jet aircraft to be shot down by this Wing. The third operation started off as an	
			armed recce by 4 aircraft but one returned with engine rouble and another could not jettison his	
			tanks. The remaining 2 aircraft pressed on. No trains were located but one E or R boat and one	
			small chequered white boat were sighted N.E. of Kiel and attacked. Claims of 4 direct hits with R/P	
			on the E or R boat and cannon strikes on the smaller boat were made. At 18.00 hours 8 aircraft	
			took off to attack transport in the area of Wesrmunde but owing to bad visibility nothing could	
			be seen and no attack was made.	
"	27 <sup>th</sup>		Only one operation carried out and that an armed recce in the area of Wesrmunde. An engine and 30	
			trucks S.W. of Wesrmunde was attacked with R/P. The train was seen to jump the points and collide	
			with 15 trucks causing much damage to the engine. The train was also straffed and many strikes	
			observed F/Lt. I.A.M. Thomson is posted to the Squadron to fill M.O. vacancy.	
"	28 <sup>th</sup>		Very low cloud and rain all day prevented any operations. The Wing is to move within the next few	
			days to B.111 just east of Cloppenburg.	
"	29 <sup>th</sup>		Weather still duff and no operations. W/O E.J.M. Rodgers joins the Squadron on posting from 84 GSU.	
3.111 Germany	30 <sup>th</sup>		Again weather prevents any operations but the Squadron moves to the new aerodrome B.111	
			M.T.S. Rumbol	d
			Squadron Leader, Commanding	3
			No. 263 Squadron, R.A.F	

R.A.F. Form 540
See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book.

Date	Time	Summary of Events	References t Appendices
May, 1945			Аррепитсез
1 <sup>st</sup>		The weather continues too poor for operations and most of the day is spent in making ourselves	
		comfortable in the new quarters. News comes through that Hitler is dead resulting in much celebrating	
2 <sup>nd</sup>		Still no flying owing to weather.	
3 <sup>rd</sup>		The weather is still poor by 8 aircraft take off at 11.35 hours to attack shipping in Lubeck Bay.	
		The operation was abortive due to weather. Better results attended the next attempt by 8 aircraft	
		that took off at 15.16 hours to attack shipping in Neustadt Bay. A 10.000 ton motor vessel was hit	
		amidships and left smoking. Another motor vessel of 12,000 tons was seen to be on fire from stem	
		to stern.	
4 <sup>th</sup>		At 04.30 hours this morning the C.O and eleven others were called to go to B.150 to operate from	
		-	
		good cause lee a lee all all all all all all all	
5 <sup>th</sup>		The Hun in N.W. Germany, Holland and Denmark surrendered unconditionally to Field Marshall	
		Montgomery and the cease fire was given at 08.00 hours this morning.	
		Apart from a few airtests there was no flying. One of our N.C.O. pilots, W/O. "Archie" Bury is	
		to be married on the 8 <sup>th</sup> . inst. and a lot of the pilots spent some time in composing	
		"congratulatory" telegrams to him.	
6 <sup>th</sup>		P/O. Morgan ("Dave"), returned to base this morning after having spent a few days as a P.O.W. He	
		was surrounded and plied with questions, akward and otherwise, regarding his "lot". He had	
		quite a lot of interesting information to divulge which was quickly "lapped" up by the "boys".	
		Apart from that event nothing else of importance occurred for the rest of the day.	
7 <sup>th</sup>		Twelve aircraft were sent out in formation over the old front line to display our "might" to a	
		general who was rather reluctant to surrender. The desired effect was obtained!	
		P/O D.E. Morgan went home on leave - "ggod show".	
8 <sup>th</sup>		"V E" DAY.	
		The war for all practical purposes is now over. Cessation of hostilities being w.e.f. 23.59 hours	
		tonight. The officers waited upon the airmen at lunch, and wound up the day with a champagne	
		get married!	
Oth		No comb badan baing an afficial day aff magnillar will a large of the comb badan baing an afficial day aff	
9			
		Squadron in the afternoon, very hot and very tiring work.	
10 <sup>th</sup>		This Squadron led the Wing on a hig practice fly past to prepare for the Victory Fly Past	
10		12 of our aircraft took part. Nothing doing for the rest of the day.	
	May, 1945  1st  2nd  3rd  4th  5th	May, 1945  1st  2nd  2nd  3rd  4th  4th  7th  8th	May, 1945  The weather continues too poor for operations and most of the day is spent in making ourselves confortable in the new quarters. News comes through that Hitler is dead resulting in much celebrating state of the confortable of the c

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
	May, 1945	5		
B.111 Germany	10 <sup>th</sup>		A Squadron formation (12 aircraft) took off, but due to the very bad visibility was compelled to	
			return to base immediately.	
			The N.C.Os held a birthday part in their Mess in the evening and several officers were invited.	
			The celebrations were long and cheery.	
W	12 <sup>th</sup>		The officers played the S.N.C.Os. at soccer today. The score was just as it should be after a very	
			fair game - 3-3.	
			P/O J. Quigley appointed Sports Officer and already is proving very keen.	
w	13 <sup>th</sup>		General Thanksgiving Day. All pilots attended the service at the station church to listen to a good	
			sermon by the Reverend Davies our C. of E. Padre.	
w	14 <sup>th</sup>		A few air tests were carried out, but very little flying done generally.	
			F/Sgt J. Irvine promoted to rank of W/O w.e.f. 5.5.45.	
w	15 <sup>th</sup>	Twelve ai	craft in formation assisted in the display given by the Group. The whole gaggle flew over Lingen,	
	10	IWCIVC GI	Utrecht, Amsterdam, The Hague, Rotterdam and Zwolle. Apart from this magnificent show there was	
			little more doing for the day.	
			F/O W.H. Ramsey and F.O. C.J. Devey posted non-effective sick 10.5.45. Bad luck. Hope they return.	
			170 W.H. Ramsey and F.O. C.O. Devey posted non effective sick 10.3.43. Bad fack. hope they feculin.	
w	16 <sup>th</sup>		Yesterday's formation flying repeated today. This time over Hanover, Bremen, Wilhelmshaven and	
	10		Emden. A few pilots XXXX partook in sports this afternoon, but the majority sun-bathed.	
			Emden. A lew pilots kamak partook in sports this afternoon, but the majority sun-bathed.	
"	17 <sup>th</sup>		Pilots started doing Orderly Officer duty today. The first lucky gentleman, P/O J.J. Morgan, kicks	
	1 /		off for "A" Flight.	
			off for A fright.	
w	18 <sup>th</sup>		No flying at all today some of the pilots returned from a good run to Amsterdam and had a lot of	
	10		interesting things to say.	
			Interesting things to say.	
"	19 <sup>th</sup>		The Wing did two practice fly pasts. One in the morning and the other this afternoon. The lucky	
	19		people to have a grand stand view of the whole thing were G.C.C.	
			F/Lt W.J. Fowler fell into the water when the yacht he was sailing capsized on Dummer Lake. He	
			swam for his life until he found that he was thrashing madly in 3 feet of water!	
<b>"</b>	20 <sup>th</sup>			
	20***		Another practice fly past to prepare for the show tomorrow. No further flying.	
w	0.1 et			
	21 <sup>st</sup>		The big show did not materialise due to low cloud and occasional cloud. Hard luck!	
			No flying today.	
"	22 <sup>nd</sup>		"A" Flight carried out a practice show in the morning. Apart from that and a few air tests there	
			was no further flying. The N.C.Os. think that we may be staying here because hot water has been	
			"laid on" in the officers' quarters!	
W	23 <sup>rd</sup>		We were called for briefing three times today for a fly past, but it did not come off, so there	
			was nothing doing all day.	

R.A.F. Form 540 See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book.

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References t Appendices
	May, 1945			
B.111 Germany	24 <sup>th</sup>		All the Squadron was called at 06.30 hours. The proposed formation was scrubbed however, about	
			07.30 hours, so again nothing doing.	
"	25 <sup>th</sup>		No flying. No nothing.	
			F/O R. Logan promoted F/Lt. w.e.f. 2.4.45 and P/O D.E. Morgan promoted F/O w.e.f. 14.3.45. Good show.	
W	26 <sup>th</sup>		Nothing doing today.	
W	27 <sup>th</sup>		We were called at 05.30 hours for another sort of formation flying. We flew over Celle to herald the	
			arrival of 84 Group H.Q. Released for the rest of the day.	
W	28 <sup>th</sup>		A low level cross country flight was laid on led by F/Lt. E.A. Tennant, and they completed the	
			course in fine style. No other flying for the day.	
w	29 <sup>th</sup>		Another 8 aircraft on a cross country today. One flew on high level and the other section low level	
			Two accidents on landing. One aircraft came in and collapsed an oleo leg, the other one bent a	
			prop blade tip. W/O M. Luck posted to P.R.C. Brighton to await the boat New Zealand bound. Good	
			luck, Lucky.	
w	30 <sup>th</sup>		No flying. A few pilots were allowed to go to Amsterdam to study the bombing of the 83 Corps H.Q.	
"	31 <sup>st</sup>		No flying due to "duff" weather again.	
			See appendix for summary of movements and operations.	
			M.T.S. Rumbold	•
			Squadron Leader, Commanding	
			No. 263 Squadron, R.A.F.	

R.A.F. Form 540 See instructions for use of this form in K.R. and A.C.I., para. 2349, and War Manual, Pt. II., chapter XX., and notes in R.A.F. Pocket Book.

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events	References to Appendices
			<u>APPENDIX</u>	
			The following is a brief summary of the movements of the Squadron from 1st January, 1945, to	
			31 <sup>st</sup> May, 145.	
			February 8 <sup>th</sup> , 1945 B.70 Antwerp to B.89 Mill, Holland.	
			April 16th, 1945 B.89 to B.105 Drope, Germany.	
			April 30th, 1945 B.105 to B.111 Ahlhorn, Germany	
			The following figures are for offensive operations carried out from $1^{\rm st}$ January, 1945, to	
			"VE" Day 8 <sup>th</sup> May, 1945.	
			120 Offensive Operations. 546 Offensive Sorties.	
			4242 Rocket Projectiles	
			112 Fragmentation Rocket Projectiles	
			19 Incendiary " "	
			Total weight of R/P. 267,960 lbs. Approx. 117 tons.	